

Chapter 6201

Sometimes, making the other party despair appropriately is also a strategic method.

If you meet a friend who you are not so close to and asks you to borrow 10,000 yuan,

You can only lend him 1,000 yuan.

But you can't directly say that I can only give you 1,000 yuan.

Then your friend will have to curse you in his heart after taking the money.

If a person is too weak, he will borrow ten thousand and only give one thousand.

The operation mode that is more in line with local characteristics is that you have to tell your friends first,

That the situation is worse than his now.

He might have borrowed a lot of money outside and still can't pay it back.

That person hasn't lent the money for three years.

Give it back to him, just when your friend feels desperate, you can say it again,

But if he is really anxious, you can cash out one thousand with your credit card and give it to him.

In this way, when your friend gets a thousand yuan,

He will not say he is extra grateful to you,

But at least he will not say that you are not doing your best.

The same goes for President Pie.

He didn't want to offend Jacob, but he couldn't directly refuse Jacob and say don't think about the position of president.

That would make Jacob think that if something happened to me,

You would have nothing to do with me,

And you wouldn't protect me or help me. It's not interesting enough.

Therefore, he first greatly lowered Jacob's psychological expectations.

At this time, do you still want to be the president?

To be honest with you, it is unknown whether you can stay in the association.

At this time, if Jacob is given a little more room to turn,

He will definitely be grateful for the agreement.

At this moment, Chairman Pei saw that the atmosphere was almost heightened,

And Jacob was indeed beginning to fear being expelled from the association.

He sighed and said, "Jacob, we are so close,"

"I will definitely do this."

"I will try my best to protect you!"

"Although I can't protect the position of executive vice president,"

"I will try my best to protect you as a vice president."

"If I can't protect you as vice president,"

"I will at least protect you as a director!"

“Don’t worry, in this calligraphy and painting association,”

“You will be there if you are with me!”

The psychological construction that Jacob did just now may be kicked out by the calligraphy and painting association.

But now the promise is to keep at least one director’s position,

And possibly even an ordinary vice-president’s position.

This moment made him feel relieved as if he had survived a catastrophe.

It felt like being seriously ill and going to the hospital.

The doctor said that his condition was very serious and there was a high chance that he would suffer from cold.

In the end, he had two legs amputated and he survived.

Although it was really miserable to lose both legs, at least he was still alive.

So he said with great gratitude: “Oh, President Pei, you are really my savior,”

“President Pei! I really owe it to you this time!”

President Pei heard that he was so excited, and he also knew that he was giving a favor.

Jacob was in debt, so he said:

“Well, Jacob, you should play outside for a few days to avoid the limelight,”

“And don’t be in a hurry to come back.”

“If you don’t come back, you won’t be the target of public criticism,”

“And the matter will be decided. I’ll handle the rest here.”

Hearing that President Pei asked him to stay away from the limelight,

Jacob was on the verge of tears and thought to himself:

“President Pei, this is Orvel’s Classic Mansion and there are no private rooms,”

“So I can’t take care of you the best way.”

“I told you that I have already arrived in Aurous Hill,”

“And now you want me to take shelter from the limelight.”

“Isn’t it all a waste of time to take a round trip of more than 10,000 kilometers and stay in economy class for eight hours?”

“It’s all for nothing, and the most damning thing is that I donated three hundred thousand for nothing!”

“What kind of evil did I do!”

However, he only dared to say this in his heart,

So he never dared to say it.

He could only say with great gratitude:

“Okay President Pei, then I won’t be in a hurry to go back...”

“Can you tell me how you plan to operate this matter?”

President Pei said: “It’s simple. You find a computer and write a resignation email,”

“Saying that you are old, have limited energy, and plan to resign as executive vice president,”

“But because you have deep feelings for the Painting and Calligraphy Association,”

“You still hope to stay in the Association to contribute.”

“As for the new position in the association,”

“It will be subject to the arrangement of the association;”

“As for me, I will hand over the vice presidents for a small meeting tomorrow morning and explain things clearly to them.”

“You, come down and do the rankings. The last vice-president, the others will be promoted in place,”

“And Mr. Xu, the most prestigious and senior among the several vice presidents, will be appointed as the executive vice president,”

“So that everyone should be convinced;”

“If the opposition is not particularly strong,”

“I can make a decision on this matter directly,”

“And at least I can help you retain the position of vice president.”

“If they really don’t agree, then I will take a step back and change the following.”

“Director Zhao is the commissioned vice-president.”

“You sit in Director Zhao’s position.”

“His position is earmarked for you. What do you think?”

Chapter 6202

Jacob thought he was going to leave the association just now,

But now he heard that the president will give him the position of director,

And naturally, he had no objections in his heart.

He hurriedly said gratefully: "Thank you so much, President Pei!"

President Pei also breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile:

"Jacob, I, after all, am your big brother."

"Why are you being so polite to me?"

"Isn't this what I, a big brother, should do?"

Jacob smiled from the bottom of his heart and said,

"Big brother, you have such words. After hearing that, I feel at ease."

After saying that, he quickly asked: "By the way, President Pei, when you take care of it, the people below won't make irresponsible remarks,"

“If they are not satisfied. What should I do if I find trouble?”

President Pei smiled and said: “Don’t worry, although our association doesn’t have many people, we all have small groups under us,”

“And they are all vice-presidents. Why don’t we unite a few of our own people?”

“In the association apart from my people, the remaining vice-presidents are basically covered.”

“You can think of them as squad leaders in the army.”

“In our company, as long as they have no objection to my decision,”

“Their soldiers will naturally not have any objections, even if they have objections, they will shut up those people.”

Jacob said subconsciously: “Oh, what the h3ll, is this the case? You don’t have your own soldiers...”

President Pei said sadly: “Who knows what you think? When you were first mentioned as the vice president, you should unite a few of your own people from below,”

“If you don’t stay in the association all day long, you just go to the senior university.”

“How can you develop confidence for yourself when you stay in the senior university all day long?”

“Hey!” Jacob wanted to slap himself.

He cursed and said: “This is such a stupid university for the elderly, I will never go there again!”

President Pei snorted and said: “When this matter is settled,”

“If you work hard, you may be able to crawl again in a short time and go up.”

“Okay!” Jacob said with great gratitude,

“Thank you, President Pei, I will work hard in the future!”

After hanging up the phone, Jacob finally felt relieved, and he couldn’t help but sigh to himself:

“Oh, now I just have to work hard! Can I get the remaining 300,000 yuan back?”

Thinking of this, he immediately said to the driver:

“Master, go to the largest law firm in Aurous Hill!”

The driver nodded: "Okay, let's go to Smith Law Firm, right?"

"They are from the United States, and they are said to be the largest law firm in Aurous Hill and even in East China!"

Jacob shuddered and blurted out subconsciously: "I won't go!"

Smith Law Firm is ranked second! Meiqing's son Paul is running it.

Meiqing was about to marry Pollard. Paul was about to become Pollard's stepson.

He goes to his law firm to find a lawyer and asks for donations from charities

Where could she put her old face?

The driver also advised him: "If you want to find a lawyer, Smith Law Firm is better."

"That lawyer is so good that no one in Aurous Hill knows about it."

Jacob waved his hand and firmly refused:

"No, I don't like foreigners. Let's pay to our local Aurous Hill company!"

The driver nodded: “Then go to Tiancheng, which is said to be ranked second in strength.”

Just when Jacob turned to the law firm, Charlie called Steve Routhchild, who was lying on his back in the hotel.

This old boy had just finished enjoying a high-end Western meal delivered to the room and was lying lazily on the hotel sofa playing with his mobile phone.

Ever since he went to a dog farm with Charlie, he would lie down in the hotel every day when they came back,

Never leaving the door or taking a step forward.

He just waited for the video of the father and son to go to sea to be released before returning to the United States.

However, being in the hotel every day was really boring.

He wanted to get close to Charlie, but when he thought about how ruthless this guy was,

He didn't dare to rush to cater to him, for fear of accidentally offending Charlie again.

At this moment, he is more like a loser who is looking forward to getting close to the goddess,

But is also afraid that the goddess will dislike him.

And he never expected that Charlie would suddenly call him.

He quickly answered the phone and said politely: "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "What are you doing, Mr. Routhchild?"

Steve hurriedly said: "Oh, just call me Steve."

"Don't call me Mister, Master Wade."

He said quickly, "I've been in the hotel lately, Mr. Wade,"

"I wonder where Hogwitz and his son are now?"

Charlie said, "They are still floating on the sea."

"They'll move to the Middle East first."

"Don't worry. I'll let you know when the video comes out."

Charlie responded casually and asked him, "Have you eaten?"

“If not, would you like to come out and eat something together?”

Steve subconsciously touched his round belly, having just finished eating.

He really had no appetite at this time.

He could think of Charlie asking him to go out for a meal.

This was simply a rare opportunity.

Just like a woman asking herself out, how could he miss it, so he quickly said:

“Okay Ah, Mr. Wade, where are you? I’ll come find you!”

Charlie said, “I’ll send you a location. Just follow it.”

“Don’t bring any bodyguards, just come out by yourself.”

“Okay!”

Steve knew that Charlie would definitely not kidnap him,

And he really had nothing to worry about in Aurous Hill, so he quickly said,

“Mr. Wade, please send me your address. I’ll be there right away!”

Chapter 6203

Tiancheng Law Firm.

At this time, most of the people and employees in the law firm have already gone off work.

However, several lawyers had just finished a meeting on a case and were about to leave,

When Jacob walked in.

He looked at several lawyers who were carrying bags and getting ready to get off work, and asked,

"Are you still taking cases?"

The leading lawyer smiled and said,

"Yes, but it's a little too late today."

"How about you come tomorrow? Come here in the morning and that would be alright."

Jacob said impatiently: "This matter of mine is extremely urgent."

"I would like you to do me a favor. Listen to me first and see if it is feasible."

"I have lost 300,000 yuan."

"If you can help me get this money back, I am willing to give you 20%!"

The target of 300,000 is neither too much nor too little,

If the case is relatively small and relatively easy.

20% of the risk agency has a profit of 60,000 yuan.

The lawyer thought for a while and then said:

"Okay, you can tell us briefly about the situation first,"

"And we will evaluate the feasibility of this matter."

"If the feasibility is high, we will talk about it first."

"If the feasibility is low, Let's talk about it another day."

Jacob said quickly: "Okay, okay, here's the thing."

"I donate 300,000 yuan to the charity foundation today,"

"But my hands shook accidentally."

"I originally wanted to donate 30,000 yuan."

"So I want to ask them to get me back the 270,000 yuan back."

As he said that, he quickly added:

"Of course, if you have the ability to help me get the 300,000 yuan back, that would be even better."

After hearing this, the lawyer laughed dumbly and said:

"You want to get all 300,000 yuan back."

"It seems that you didn't make the wrong donation due to shaking hands,"

"But regretted the donation, right?"

"That's not right!"

Jacob didn't make any cover-up. He said bluntly:

"I just regret it. It's not easy for me to make money these days."

"It's really a bit impulsive to donate so much in one go."

The lawyer smiled slightly and said:

"I'm sorry, sir, we can't take this kind of case."

"Why?"

Jacob asked subconsciously: "Do you think the odds of winning are too low,"

"Or am I giving you 20% too little?"

He said no. As for the 20% risk agency, it is actually not too low."

Jacob asked him doubtfully: "Then why do you say you can't take it?"

The lawyer explained: "We don't have all the cases."

"Yes, for some cases we focus on profits, for some cases, we focus on reputation."

"If a case with a bid of hundreds of millions is difficult,"

"We will find ways to overcome it;"

"But if it is a sgumbag who has kept the mistress for many years and played with the mistress."

"After losing his body and feelings, he dumped the mistress and sued the court to get back all the money he spent on the mistress."

"Although the winning rate of such cases is quite high, we generally don't accept them because they will get scolded."

Then, he looked at Jacob and said:

"We really don't want to take a case like yours,"

"Who regretted immediately after donating and filed a lawsuit to get the money back."

"This kind of case usually attracts high social attention."

"Once the lawsuit starts, it is very likely that it will be reported by the media."

"At that time, you will not be able to hold your head up in front of the public,"

"And we will not be able to stand up straight in front of the public."

"We will look like a pair of gray grandchildren in court together."

"To be honest, for 60,000 yuan, we don't want to lose face."

Jacob was shocked and blurted out:

"What, will the media pay attention to this kind of thing?"

"What else?"

Chapter 6204

The lawyer asked him: "This kind of thing. Isn't there always a lot of attention?"

"If someone wins the lottery, they will definitely follow up and report how much money he donated on the spot;"

"If a natural disaster occurs somewhere,"

"People will also pay attention to whether those public figures donated money and how much money they donated."

"To be honest, there is no such thing as regretting a donation to a charity and having to litigate to recover it."

"It is definitely a news worth reporting for the media,"

"And all the court cases require it is open to the public and everyone can see the judgment documents."

"Even if you want to hide it, you can't hide it,"

"So if you want to fight this lawsuit, you have to be prepared."

Jacob suddenly fell into deep despair."

"He just wanted to get the money back,"

"But he never thought that this kind of thing might be known to the public.

President Pei just said on the phone that he would withstand the pressure of this scandal,

And try his best to keep a vice president position for himself.

If it was revealed that he had regretted his donation and filed a lawsuit to recover it,

Then Pei would probably be in trouble. The president can't save him.

After thinking about it for a long time,

Jacob sadly realized that it might be really difficult to get the 300,000 yuan back.

When he thought of this, he lost control of his emotions and cried:

"What kind of evil have I done? What kind of evil have I done!"

"After struggling for so long, not to mention 100,000 yuan,"

"Moving between home and Dubai and all his money was wasted."

"The worst thing is that he can no longer keep his second-in-command position."

"Who in the world is worse off than me..."

The lawyer saw Jacob was emotionally broken and quickly stepped forward to comfort him:

"Don't be too excited. If you really want to litigate this matter,"

"It's actually not that difficult, as long as you can prove that the 300,000 yuan you donated has an innocent origin."

"If you commit illegal crimes and tax evasion,"

"And then explain to the court that you made the impulsive donation,"

"The court might support your request."

Jacob even broke down and asked him crying,

"Ah? You still want me to prove that 300,000 yuan?"

The lawyer said with a smile: "Of course,"

"This is the top priority!"

"Let's use an analogy, what if you defrauded the 300,000 yuan through telecommunications fraud,"

"And then wanted to sue and pursue the case through donating money to a charity?"

"Isn't this equivalent to using charity to launder money?"

"I...I..." Jacob cried in complete despair,

"You are bullying people! God will bully you too!"

As he said that, he turned around, wiped his tears, and walked out.

If, as the lawyer said, he still has to prove the innocence of the 300,000 yuan,

Then he has already lost on this level. What kind of lawsuit is this?

At this moment, he had completely given up the idea of recovering the 300,000 yuan.

At the moment, he was disheartened and just wanted to escape from the city as soon as possible.

After all, if you come back secretly, you can't go back even if you have a home.

He squatted on the side of the road, crying, and opened the booking software.

He felt even more miserable when he saw that the ticket to Dubai would have to wait until tomorrow morning,

And he could only book an economy class ticket.

He bought the plane ticket, and when he thought about the eight-hour flight, his mood was about to explode.

When he thought about Meiqing getting married soon,

Pollard was so outstanding, but now he was in such a mess,

His heart was even more broken,

And he wanted to slap himself in the face to vent his anger.

When he thought back on the whole thing, he realized that it was entirely his own fault,

And he felt even more regretful about it.

If you give yourself another chance, you will never use such crooked ideas again!

At this time, a hotel business car drove past Jacob.

Steve, who was about to go to the banquet, was sitting alone in the back seat,

Looking through the car window at the roadside and squatting on the ground.

Jacob, who was holding his head and crying, couldn't help but sigh in his heart:

"This should be what is said on the Internet, that adults collapse in an instant, right?"

Chapter 6205

Steve, who had experienced the suffering,

Took a car to the entrance of Antique Street.

After closing time, the antique street looked deserted like an unfinished building.

In this kind of place, there are the most people when the market first opens in the morning and when it closes in the afternoon.

At other times, there are basically more staff than customers.

This is especially true after closing time.

Even stray dogs are not interested in digging for food in the antique street.

Steve didn't know what this place was for,

So he followed the location given by Charlie and found the door of the Treasure Shop.

After confirming that it was this place,

He called Charlie and said in a respectful and flattering tone:

“Mr. Wade, I’m here. Please open the door.”

“Okay, wait a moment.”

Charlie Putting down the phone said to Peter, who was loading dishes on the folding table:

“Uncle Zhou, wait a moment, an old acquaintance is here.”

After that, he stood up, walked to the door, and opened it.

“Mr. Wade!”

Seeing Charlie, Steve smiled all over his face, reached out his hand enthusiastically,

And said very politely: “Why did you suddenly invite me here?”

“Do you have any instructions?”

Charlie smiled and said: “I don’t have any instructions.”

“I asked you to come have a few drinks and meet an old friend by the way.”

Steve smiled and said, "I only know you as my friend in Aurous Hill,"

"And I don't seem to know anyone else."

Charlie smiled and said, "You'll know when you come in."

After that, he invited Steve in.

After they came in, Steve saw someone busy at the small table.

He was about to ask Charlie if this person was the old friend he mentioned,

When Peter raised his head.

Looking at each other, Peter smiled and said:

"Mr. Routhchild, we meet again."

"I... have..." Steve trembled with fright and then muttered:

"Mr. Wade, I have something else to do. I have to go back first..."

After saying that, he turned around and walked straight out.

Charlie stopped him:

“Hey, Steve, where are you going?”

Steve turned around, with an expression on the verge of tears,

And said to Charlie aggrievedly:

“Mr. Wade, you cheated me again...”

“And he still wants to trick me to death...”

Charlie said with a smile: “Look what you said,”

“Why? Did I invite you to dinner to trick you?”

Steve looked at Peter lowered his voice to Charlie and said:

“Mr. Wade, my father still doesn’t know the whereabouts of Peter Zhou,”

“And he doesn’t know that Peter can leave New York.”

“It’s all because his son is cheating.”

“Besides, Peter has already left New York, and my father has no chance to find out the hidden secrets,”

“But if word gets out that I came here to see Peter, I will be really doomed!”

“If my father knows that I sent him and Sifang Baozhuang out of New York,”

“He will break my legs!”

“Please stop torturing me, just pretend that I haven’t been here tonight...”

Charlie patted his shoulder and comforted him:

“Don’t worry, Aurous Hill is my territory,”

“What happens when you are here cannot be spread out.”

“Let alone into the ears of the old man.”

After saying that, Charlie said again:

“We are also old friends, can I still cheat you?”

Steve asked him with a sad face:

“Mr. Wade, you have cheated me enough!”

“If it weren’t for your gift, I would have become the head of the family now.”

Charlie smiled and said, “You can’t blame me for this.”

“If you blame me, you are too reserved.”

“Just tell me that you don’t want your old man to live too long and want to take over as the head of the family as soon as possible.”

“How can I ask Helena to send medicine?”

“The key is that you have to tell me. How can I know if you don’t tell me?”

He was so frightened that he waved his hands and said,

“No, no, no, no, Mr. Wade, please don’t say that.”

“I never meant it like that.”

“As a child, I certainly hope that my father will be healthy and live a long life.”

“How could I not want him to live too long?”

Charlie asked back: "Then why did you say that I cheated on you a lot?"

"I...I..." Steve didn't know how to answer for a while,

So he could only say depressedly: "Yes."

"I'm not very strict with my words, I take it back..."

Charlie nodded: "Then I'll give you a chance to do it again."

"Ah?"

Steve didn't quite understand and asked hurriedly:

"What about... again?"

Charlie patted his shoulder again and said with a smile:

"We have known each other for a long time."

"Can I still cheat you? It's your turn."

Steve understood what Charlie meant and cursed inwardly aggrievedly:

“You aren’t just trying to trick me into death?”

“If they know that I came to Aurous Hill to have a good time with you two,”

“Especially Peter, my position as heir will definitely be lost.”

“You are insisting on dragging me down!”

However, even though he was filled with dissatisfaction,

He did not dare to speak out at the moment.

He could only bite the bullet and said:

“You can’t... you can’t... Mr. Wade, you must not cheat me...”

“That’s right.” Charlie smiled and said,

“Come on, the food and wine are ready.”

“Come and have a drink together.”

“This...I...I...” Steve panicked and turned half a circle to the left and half to the right before stopping to speak.

Chapter 6206

In a daze, Steve suddenly looked up and saw a surveillance probe hanging in the corner of the ceiling.

He immediately knew that he was being manipulated by Charlie again today.

Even though he was here if he turned around and left at this time,

The video evidence would be left behind, and Charlie would be offended as well.

It's better to go all out and leave the video,

And at least take good care of Charlie first.

Thinking of this, he simply hesitated and sighed:

“Hey! Then I will listen to you and have two drinks together!”

Charlie nodded with satisfaction:

“This is right, we are side by side in New York and Canada.”

“The allies who have fought have finally reunited in Aurous Hill this time,”

“So they naturally want to have a good drink.”

“It’s just that the conditions here are a little rough at Uncle Zhou’s, so don’t mind.”

“How could it be possible...”

Steve smiled apologetically and said,

“It’s an honor for me to get invited here because you treat me as a friend.”

After saying that, he also made up for himself:

“Mr. Wade, it’s not because of anything else that I wanted to leave just now.”

“I mainly wanted to leave because I feel embarrassed to always ask you to treat me.”

“You treated me last time, so it’s logical for me to treat you back.”

Charlie didn’t expose him and said with a smile:

“Uncle Zhou is treating me today, but it’s up to me to treat you.”

“It’s okay if you want to return the invitation.”

“You can arrange a meal before you leave.”

“Uncle Zhou and I will go there together.

Steve wanted to slap himself, but he could only pat his chest and say:

“Don’t worry, I will give you both a good banquet before leaving the Aurous Hill!”

Charlie invited him to sit down on another seat.

Peter took out a bottle of loose white wine without a packaging box,

And poured a cup for Charlie and Steve each from a disposable paper cup,

And then poured one for himself.

Charlie greeted Steve and said,

“Uncle Zhou’s conditions are limited, don’t dislike it. “

“No, no...” Steve said quickly:

“I don’t have high material requirements...”

Peter asked him with a smile: "What kind of wine does Mr. Routhchild usually drink?"

Steve hurriedly said: "Just call me Steve."

"You don't have to always call me Mr. Routhchild."

After finishing speaking, he added:

"I usually drink mostly red wine, and occasionally some whiskey."

Peter asked again: "How much does a bottle of wine you usually drink cost?"

Steve thought for a while: "For table wine, the unit price is generally between 10,000 and 50,000 US dollars."

"For important banquets, the price is usually more than 100,000 US dollars."

Peter pointed to the yellow-covered glass bottle of liquor he bought and asked him,

"Guess how much this bottle of wine costs?"

Steve shook his head: "I usually don't drink Chinese liquor,"

“So I don’t know much about the market...”

Charlie on the side smiled and said:

“I want you to guess, not to understand.”

“You need to know how much a bottle of this wine costs. Is that still called guessing?”

Steve quickly said: “Then... I guess it’s about... three thousand dollars?”

“Three thousand dollars?”

Peter shook his head and said with a smile:

“It’s seven dollars.”

“Seven dollars?”

Steve was stunned and blurted out:

“Mr. Zhou usually drinks wine for seven dollars?”

Peter smiled and said: “When I was in the United States,”

“I never drank such cheap wine, but yesterday I casually asked for a bottle in a small restaurant and found that although this wine is cheap, it tastes not bad at all.”

Steve stared at the glass filled with wine in front of him,

Swallowed subconsciously, and said nervously:

“Before drinking this kind of wine,”

“Do I need to do a test to see if there are any problems with the ingredients?”

Charlie and Peter looked at each other and smiled, and then said:

“Just drink boldly.”

“If anything happens to you. I will take care of it.”

Charlie also echoed: “Don’t worry,”

“If something happens to you if you drink, I will feed you a pill on the spot,”

Peter smiled and said: “There is only one bottle of wine.”

“The three of us will drink it, you should not have any trouble drinking.”

Steve sighed: “I know Mr. Wade’s elixir is not so easy to get...”

Charlie smiled slightly: “That’s not necessarily the case.”

“I have always been generous to my true friends,”

“Let alone giving them to you.”

“I don’t know how many rejuvenation pills your father took that were several times stronger than those pills I gave away.”

Steve said with a serious face:

“Mr. Wade, you know, I have always regarded you as a friend.”

Charlie smiled and said, “Really?”

“Why didn’t I feel it?”

Peter fanned the flames on the sidelines:

“I guess it’s because Steve’s friendship is more reserved.”

Charlie nodded, looked at Steve, and joked:

“Steve, from now on, you can be more direct in your expressions of friendship. a little more.”

Steve knew that Charlie was teasing him,

So he could only say with a humble face:

“Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, I will definitely pay attention to not being so reserved in the future.”

After that, he quickly expressed his attitude to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, if you have any use for me in the future, just ask,”

“I will do my best!”

Chapter 6207

Charlie called Steve over and tied him to his boat.

Although this guy was not too kind, he was the second-in-command of the Routhchild family after all,

So it would not be a bad thing to win over him appropriately.

What's more, as long as he sits here today and drinks and chats with himself and Peter,

Then he will be completely pulled into the water.

If the patriarch knows that his heir-to-be is drinking with Changying's son takes the Sifang Baozhuan away from the Routhchild family.

Now having dinner and drinks with Peter Zhou,

Maybe he would kill this traitor with a gun.

Although it will be difficult for him to become the heir of the Routhchild family for a while,

His use value is still very high.

Charlie asked Helena to manipulate his father,

And then he personally manipulated him before going to the United States in the future.

It's no different than going back to his own home.

So, Charlie looked at Steve and smiled:

"You have this attitude, which is really impressive."

After that, he picked up the wine glass and said with a smile:

"Come on Steve, for the sake of the friendship between the three of us let's have a drink."

Steve took the risk, picked up the wine glass, and said cheerfully:

"Cheers to the friendship!"

The 53-degree strong wine was a bit overwhelming for Steve,

And he couldn't help but feel cold after taking a sip.

He sighed: "Oh, this wine is really spicy,"

“Just like the vodka I drank at parties when I was young.”

“It’s a pity that my health doctor has long stopped recommending me to drink high-alcohol wine.”

“Even red wine like Romanée-Conti has to be limited.”

“It is said that it should not exceed one ounce per day.”

After that, he couldn’t help but sigh:

“As I get older, my fighting ability is no longer good,”

“And even drinking is a bit boring.”

“In the past, we drank vodka with a higher concentration than this.”

“Don’t be afraid. It’s no longer possible. All kinds of minor health problems and chronic diseases, the various precautions given by health care doctors are thicker than the Oxford Dictionary.”

Charlie looked at Steve and said with a smile:

“Well, it starts to decline at the age of thirty,”

“And everybody’s function will continue to decline. It will inevitably have many problems by the age of fifty,”

“But as long as there are no fatal diseases, it is generally like a classic car,”

“Although it has problems, it can still be driven.”

Steve looked at the wine glass and sighed absently:

“When a person reaches this stage, it will feel very hard.”

“As you said, it gradually ages into a classic car with many problems.”

“Even if there is no amount of money can change this reality.”

“I actually have a lot of classic cars.”

“Because I have the best team to maintain them, I can make them look the same as they did decades ago,”

“But they are actually very fragile.”

“The part of it can no longer be driven and can only be displayed statically.”

“The part that can be driven can hardly support normal use.”

At this point, Steve paused slightly and then said:

“Actually, people are not as good as classic cars, sir.”

“Cars can be replaced with spare parts at will.”

“If you are willing to put in the effort, you can even re-operate the production line that has been dusted for decades and produce brand new replacement parts.”

“But for people, you can’t. I can afford the best house and bed, but no more I can’t get back the sleep I had when I was twenty;”

“I can get the best chefs from all over the world to cook me delicacies,”

“But I can’t get back the appetite I had when I was twenty;”

“My wine cellar is filled with the most delicious food in the world.”

“Good wine, but my health care doctor told me to drink no more than one ounce a day.”

“I asked someone to help me calculate it.”

“If I could only drink one ounce a day, it would cost 6,800 to drink up all the wine I have in years.”

Seeing his sad face, Charlie asked him with a smile:

“So, you should understand some of your father’s decisions now.”

Steve was slightly stunned and then said with a wry smile:

“Understand. If I could get back to the state I was in a few years ago, I would be willing to pay a lot of money and make a lot of sacrifices.”

“Let’s just say five years ago. Five years ago, I could sleep every day for eight hours,”

“Do five miles of jogging, and play music every night.”

“Now, I sleep less than six hours a day.”

“I have stopped running for a year and a half, and it is becoming more and more boring.”

Steve sighed softly. With a loud voice, he continued:

“I am only in my fifties and I miss my youth very much.”

“If I reach my father’s age, I will probably value life and health even more.”

Charlie said with a smile: “You always think that I cheated you,”

“But in fact, I indirectly helped you determine the position of the first heir.”

“As far as I know, before this, the Routhchild family did not really make sure who the next heir was going to be?”

Steve sneered and said: “You are right...”

“I am the first heir now, but my father has the elixir you provided, maybe he will live longer than me...”

Chapter 6208

Charlie said: "Steve since we can sit together and have a drink and have a good time,"

"I won't beat around the bush with you. For me,"

"It doesn't matter who lives longer, you or your father."

"What matters is who can achieve better cooperation with me."

"At this stage, your father's sincerity is much higher than yours,"

"So I asked Helena to provide him with the elixir."

With that said Charlie added: "Do you know what your father is busy with in Northern Europe recently?"

"know a little. Steve said: "It seems to be some kind of data center."

Charlie nodded and said: "I asked Helena to give him a new offer."

"As long as he can build an AI model for me in Northern Europe,"

"I will provide him with another elixir."

“By then, his physical condition will go to a higher level.”

“If he can always cooperate with my demands in the future,”

“Maybe at some point in the future, the two of you will have the same biological age.”

Steve was extremely depressed. It seems that his father is like this.”

“He has already hugged Charlie’s lap through Helena.”

“From now on, if Charlie wants him or even the entire Routhchild family to do anything,”

“He only needs to take out the elixir and ask Helena to send a message,”

“And he will get a positive response from the old man.”

“In this case, he, the heir, may really have to die.

Feeling a little desperate in his heart, he picked up the wine glass and drank most of the remaining glass in one breath.

Then he looked at Charlie and said respectfully:

“Mr. Wade, I did have some duplicity in the past, but I have become deeply aware of it.”

“It’s my mistake, I beg you to show me a clear path.”

“If I still have a chance, I will work harder.”

“If I don’t have a chance, then I will completely calm down and stop doing what he wants after I go back.”

“I know very well that once my father’s lifespan continues to extend and I get older, the next heir in the future will become farther and farther away from me.”

“If he waits until my father is a hundred years old to hand over the reins, he will have already crossed the retired age,”

“At that time, for the sake of the development of the family,”

“The old man will definitely bypass me and let my son succeed;”

“It is still good to let my son succeed, but if he lets my younger brother succeed,”

“It will be really thorough. It’ll be over,”

“Because by then, my own lineage will be destined to become relatives of the Routhchild family and gradually be marginalized.”

“Therefore, I am now willing to work hard for you in exchange for a chance,”

“But it all depends on whether you are willing to give me this opportunity.

Charlie smiled at this time and said:

“Do you know the situation of the Fei family?”

Steve said: “I know a little.”

Charlie asked him: “You know that the old man of the Fei family is the same as your father,”

“And his physical condition has obviously deteriorated a lot.”

“After a great recovery, why is he still willing to pass on the title of head of the family to Stella Fei?”

Steve shook his head and asked tentatively:

“Does he love this granddaughter?”

Charlie waved his hand: "Is it your father? Doesn't he love you as his eldest son?"

"If he loves you, doesn't necessarily have to pass the throne to you."

"If he gives you endless money, the best living conditions and material foundation in the world,"

"Isn't that also a sign of his love for you?"

Steve caught something unusual and asked him quickly:

"Mr. Wade, please help me clarify my doubts."

Charlie said: "The reason why Mr. Fei was willing to pass the throne to Stella is because I let him."

"The condition for his long life is that he give up his throne to his granddaughter."

"If he doesn't give up his throne, I won't give him the pill,"

"No matter how much money he pays, I won't give it to him."

As he said that, Charlie looked towards Steve and said seriously:

"If one day you make me feel that you are more reliable,"

“I will also tie your father’s chance of longevity to you.”

“Just imagine, if one day your father can only obtain it through you.”

“If you ask him to give you the position of patriarch, will he refuse?”

Steve’s eyes lit up and he said, “If he could choose between power and life,”

“He would definitely choose to take them all,”

“But if he can only choose one, he will definitely choose the latter.”

After saying that, he immediately said to Charlie excitedly:

“Mr. Wade, how can you help me get my wish?”

Charlie said with a smile: “Steve, an indestructible friendship is, it takes time to temper and verify,”

“But you don’t have to be afraid of time.”

“If I can make you live to be a hundred years old, even if you succeed to the throne at sixty,”

“You will still have forty years. If I can make you live to be a hundred years old,”

“Or even hundred and twenty years old,”

“Then you will be in your prime when you succeed to the throne at sixty.”

Steve did not doubt Charlie’s words at all.

His elixir was so magical that it would be easy for people to live to be one hundred and twenty years old.

If it is true as he said, then he must try his best to get his help.

Otherwise, once the person who lives to 120 is his father,

Then he will really never get ahead.

Thinking of this, he said without hesitation:

“Mr. Wade, after I go back and resume my life this time,”

“I will be responsible for the family’s business in the Asia-Pacific region.”

“When the time comes, I will increase the family’s investment in Aurous Hill.”

“Work with you to build Aurous Hill bigger and better.”

“From now on, Aurous Hill will be my second hometown!?”

Charlie nodded and smiled:

“Of course, I welcome you to come to Aurous Hill for investment and development.”

Steve immediately said, “That’s it! You’ll wait for my good news when I come to Aurous Hill next time.”

“On that day, it will definitely set a record for foreign investment in Aurous Hill’s history!”

Chapter 6209

Steve has figured it out.

Now that Charlie has dragged him onto the pirate ship,

He definitely can't be a prisoner moaning and groaning all day long on the ship.

To borrow the words of an ancient Chinese person,

Make peace with yourself as you come.

The most important thing is to find a way to settle down on Charlie's ship.

Whether he can be the clan leader in the future almost depends on Charlie's thoughts.

He didn't want to let himself be the one, he just needed to let Helena sell some pills to the old man every now and then,

And he could basically sit in the crown prince's seat until he died.

Therefore, whether he can be the leader of the clan or whether he can live a long life in the future depends on Charlie's wishes.

In this case, why not just follow him?

Since he wants to follow him, he must first show some sincerity.

Investing in Aurous Hill in person is a good way to bring both himself and money closer to Charlie.

When Charlie saw Steve expressing his attitude, he smiled and said:

“Aurous Hill is a good place with outstanding people.”

Since Mr. Routhchild plans to invest in Aurous Hill,”

“As an Aurous Hill native, I will naturally welcome him warmly.”

Steve was afraid Charlie didn't want to take him to play,

But now that he saw him expressing his welcome,

He breathed a sigh of relief and said without hesitation:

“With Mr. Wade's words, I feel relieved!”

Charlie nodded and picked up the bottle of white wine that had not yet been poured out,

And in front of Steve, took out a blood-dispersing and heart-saving elixir, and then put the elixir into the bottle.

The black elixir melted instantly when it entered the wine,

Dyeing the wine into a light gray-brown color.

Steve was shocked and thought, this... is this meant for him to drink?

Immediately afterward, Charlie picked up the wine glass and poured some for Steve,

And then poured a little more into Peter's glass.

Steve saw that what Charlie poured to Peter was almost two-fifths,

And what he poured to himself was only one-fifth.

He quickly said: “..Mr. Wade...I can drink a little more.” ...”

Charlie smiled and said: “Steve,”

“Although the medicinal wine is good, don't drink it too much.”

After saying that, he poured the rest into his own cup.

Steve was greedy, but he didn't dare to say anything.

After all, the fifth was for nothing.

If he acted greedy at this time, he would probably disgust Charlie.

So, he said very respectfully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Peter was also flattered and said:

"Master Wade... thank you so much for this!"

Charlie smiled lightly and said: "Uncle, we don't have to be so polite like before."

"We drink this together as a way to welcome Steve to Aurous Hill in advance."

"From now on, he will become the top foreign investor in Aurous Hill."

"We can also contribute to Aurous Hill's efforts to attract foreign investment. It's great."

Peter nodded heavily, picked up the wine glass, and said,

“Then welcome Steve to invest in Aurous Hill!”

Steve quickly picked up the wine glass with both hands and said loudly,

“Don’t worry, I will do my best! Do all that I can!”

After saying that, he immediately looked at Charlie.

After all, if Charlie didn’t speak, he wouldn’t dare to drink the medicinal wine given to him.

Charlie picked up the wine glass with a smile and said,

“Here, let’s do it.”

As soon as Steve heard this, he quickly picked up the wine glass and drank the strong liquor in the glass.

As soon as the wine enters his mouth,

The feeling is obviously different from before!

Although drinking alcohol is also a hot stream, the hot stream is spicy and stimulating,

But this medicinal wine has a warm and nourishing feeling.

After drinking it, every pore seems to be particularly comfortable.

After all, it is a blood-dissipating and heart-saving pill that has been enhanced by the medicinal cauldron.

Its efficacy is more than double that of the earliest version,

So this fifth pill can at least restore Steve to the state he was in two years ago.

This time, he felt the overbearing medicinal effect.

He was no longer so tired. Sitting on the chair, he no longer felt soreness in his back or buttocks.

Even his eyes were much better than before.

It seemed that this old man had seen considerable progress in terms of degrees.

All in all, he feels as relaxed as ever before!

Looking at Peter opposite, his complexion is obviously much rosier than before,

And even the wrinkles are much less visible to the naked eye!

Steve felt envious when he thought that the medicine he drank was twice as effective as his own.

It was also at this moment that Steve couldn't help but sigh:

"Mr. Wade... I finally know why my father cares so much about your elixir..."

"This... what I drink is not medicine, it's a machine to turn back time!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Steve, remember one thing,"

"Whoever lives longer is the real winner."

"If you are lucky, your life has not been halfway through yet,"

"And the days ahead are still very long. With that the possibilities are endless."

Steve quickly stood up and bowed deeply to Charlie:

"I hope I can have the opportunity to be with Mr. Wade and listen to his teachings all the time!"

Chapter 6210

While Charlie was exchanging glasses with Peter and Steve, Jacob found a cheap express hotel to stay.

He didn't dare to let his daughter and son-in-law know that he was returning to China, and he was unwilling to spend more money on accommodation,

So he could only spend one night in a fast hotel and go to the airport early tomorrow morning to fly back to Dubai to join his wife.

After taking a bath in the moldy and smelly bathroom,

Jacob lay on the shabby bed, tears uncontrollably bursting out of his eyes again.

He has missed many good opportunities in his life,

Meiqing is one, and the Northern Song Dynasty Gilt Bronze Buddha is the second.

In addition, he thought carefully about his life,

And it seemed that he had never seized any good opportunities.

He finally got into the calligraphy and painting association and became the executive vice president,

But he was fooled by himself.

Now, he still has to lie in bed, holding his mobile phone and writing a resignation email to Chairman Pei.

However, he also knows that the resignation email is just a formality to express his attitude,

And to leave it for President Pei to mediate for him in a lower space.

At this time, President Pei was not idle at home.

He found Orvel's mobile phone number through many inquiries.

After much hesitation, he called Orvel.

In his opinion, he is Jacob's boss, and Jacob has a good relationship with Orvel.

Now he is under pressure and has to deal with Jacob.

He should say hello to Orvel,

Otherwise, if Orvel turns around and blames him,

On top of his head, didn't he offend him for no reason?

He had to make it clear to Mr. Hong that he had no choice but to deal with Jacob,

But for the sake of Mr. Hong's face and his relationship with Jacob,

He would do his best to secure Jacob's position as vice president.

When Orvel received a strange call, he asked with caution, "Who is it?"

President Pei quickly said humbly, "Hello, is this Mr. Hong?"

"It's me." Orvel hummed and asked:

"Who are you? What do you want from me?"

President Pei quickly explained: "Hello, Mr. Hong,"

"I am Lao Pei from the calligraphy and painting association. We have met."

"Oh." Orvel thought of him and said,

"It's President Pei, how come you have my phone number?"

President Pei said hurriedly: "I asked a few friends to help me find your phone number,"

“And I hope you don’t mind.”

Orvel smiled and guessed that his call must be related to Jacob, so he said,

“If you have any questions for me, just tell me.”

President Pei said hurriedly: “Oh, Mr. Hong, it’s like this... The incident that Jacob and your subordinate Ervin did together has been very popular in the antique circle recently...”

“I wonder if you have heard about it?”

Orvel: “Well, I heard about it, go on.”

President Pei said: “To be honest, this matter not only has a great influence in the antique circle,”

“But also in the field of calligraphy and painting as well as the literature and art in our city.”

“It has quite an impact. You also know that I had promoted Jacob to the position of executive vice president before,”

“And I plan to find a way to promote him to the right position after I leave the Painting and Calligraphy Association...”

At this point, Pei sighed and said helplessly:

“To be honest, I really want to keep his position as executive vice president, but the impact of this incident is too great,”

“And it is indeed quite bad. I can’t withstand the pressure now.”

“So I can only let Jacob feel aggrieved and give up the position of executive vice president first, and then I will try my best to arrange an ordinary vice president position for him.”

“Personally, I feel that the success rate is still relatively large.”

“If this doesn’t work out, I’ll give him a director position at the last possible moment.”

“What do you think?”

Orvel knew his intention because he was afraid that he would be blamed for Jacob’s demotion.

Logically speaking, now that if he says yes and says thank you to President Pei, the matter will basically be over.

Looking back, Jacob should be able to retain at least one director position as President Pei said.

But when he thought about it, Charlie's attitude was already very clear,

Which was to teach Jacob a lesson.

If he endorsed him again at this time, wouldn't it be contrary to Charlie's ideas?

Thinking of this, he pretended to be surprised and asked President Pei:

"Why do you want to tell me about the internal affairs of your calligraphy and painting association?"

"I am not a member of your association."

"Whatever happens, what does it have to do with me?"

"Ah?" President Pei didn't come back to his senses for a while.

He could hear that Orvel's tone seemed a little displeased, but for a moment he couldn't figure out what the source of the dissatisfaction was.

Was he dissatisfied with his behavior when he called him to report, or was he dissatisfied with his own handling method,

Or... does he simply not want to care about this matter?

President Pei, who couldn't grasp the key point, quickly said:

"Mr. Hong, I am reporting to you because I don't want you to have any misunderstandings about this matter."

"I am also worried that you will be unhappy if you know that Jacob is demoted... "

Orvel said bluntly: "It has nothing to do with me. What should I be happy or unhappy about?"

"Even if your calligraphy and painting association is disbanded tomorrow, there will be nothing to do with me."

He said, feeling a little impatient: "Okay, I'll hang up I have to deal with something here."

Before President Pei could react, a busy tone came from the phone, reminding him The other party had hung up.

This time it was President Pei's turn to be confused.

He couldn't help but mutter to himself: "What does Mr. Orvel mean by this?"

"Doesn't he want to care about Jacob's life or death?"

“Wasn’t he very polite to Jacob before?”

President Pei’s wife came out of the bedroom,

Looking at him who looked confused, she couldn’t help but ask:

“Old Pei, what did Mr. Orvel say on the phone?”

President Pei said: “He said that the calligraphy and painting association has nothing to do with him,”

“And that even if it is disbanded. It has nothing to do with him...”

President Pei’s wife immediately said:

“Is there any need to think about it?”

“He must not be interested in Jacob’s business!”

Chapter 6211

“Master Hong doesn’t care about Jacob’s affairs?”

President Pei exclaimed, “But...but he had great respect for Jacob before...”

“When we went to Classic Mansion for dinner, he not only gave the best box,”

“He offered wine, and offered to toast...”

His wife waved her hand and said, “Pei, you have been in a literary and art institution for the elderly like the Painting and Calligraphy Association for a long time,”

“And your sense of smell has really decreased, even if the couple did it yesterday!”

“And you have to know, that Ervin is his adviser of Orvel,”

“And it turned out that Jacob worked with him to set up a scam.”

“Can Orvel be happy about this kind of bad thing?”

“And according to Ervin’s circle of friends, all the money from the fraud went into Jacob’s pocket.”

“What does this prove that Ervin was cheated in this matter?”

“Jacob’s cavalry, ride the horse for him!”

“Jacob dares to use Master Orvel’s advisor as a cavalry officer,”

“And also causes such a big scandal.”

“Can Mr. Hong keep it on his face at this time?”

“When Mr. Hong gets angry, he will definitely break up with Jacob!”

President Pei exclaimed after hearing this:

“Honey, what do you mean, Mr. Hong no longer cares about Jacob’s life or death?”

“Are you sure? Ah!”

His wife said, “If he cared, he would have made his attitude clear just now.”

“He didn’t let you call him anymore.”

“He just didn’t want to care about it and didn’t want to say it openly.”

Pei Hui bit his lip and said depressedly: "If I had known he had this attitude, I wouldn't have guaranteed Jacob's vote."

"I wanted to keep his position as vice president. It was just to please Mr. Orvel and avoid him."

"I will blame him in the future, but now Mr. Hong is too lazy to care about him,"

"So why should I help him under so much pressure?"

"Yes!" His wife said without thinking,

"Since Mr. Hong has already expressed his opinion, on this matter you don't need to help him at all,"

"And you have to know that as long as you help him with this matter,"

"Everyone will think that you are supporting him, which will definitely leave you with something to talk about."

"If you can help him with this matter, dealing with it impartially will definitely win you a good reputation."

As she said, his wife couldn't help but remind him:

"Old Pei, you can't be too optimistic about some things."

“You have to consider one thing. What if you can’t get promoted this time?”

“If I can’t get promoted...”

President Pei smacked his lips: “If I can’t get promoted, I can only continue to work in the Calligraphy and Painting Association.”

His wife nodded and asked, “What if you don’t get promoted in the future?”

“If you still want to stay in the Painting and Calligraphy Association, whether you are engaging in malpractice for personal gain this time or whether you are dealing with justice this time will directly affect your majesty and status in the association in the future.”

“My personal opinion is that this situation is completely unnecessary for Jacob.”

“And it will affect your own image.”

President Pei nodded thoughtfully and said awkwardly,

“But I have already promised him...”

His wife asked, “What’s wrong with promising others?”

“Yes, my sister wanted to borrow money to buy a house, and I agreed to it,”

“But she turned around and asked for a loan of two million. Can I give it to her?”

“She sold the old house and replaced it with a new one, so the total price difference was only two million.”

“She asked me for it. I said not possible. Basically, if she has the mouth to ask for it, I have the mouth to refuse it.”

Pei asked her: “What do you mean, I simply don’t bother to protect Jacob?”

The wife came up with an idea: “Didn’t you ask him to send an email to resign? “

“As long as he sends that email, wouldn’t it be enough for you to agree to his resignation?”

President Pei said with some embarrassment:

“This... this is too grandiose. I asked him to send an email to resign.”

“He first gave up the position of executive vice president, and then went to talk to the vice presidents.”

“Through mediation, everyone’s internal problems are solved internally.”

“Jacob makes a step forward and everyone takes a step forward.”

“Everyone is happy. But if I directly get rid of him, isn’t this the same as the bank’s malicious loan withdrawal?”

“He knew I had tricked him, so he will hate me to death?”

“What are you afraid of?”

His wife asked him with some displeasure: “Are you so afraid that Jacob will hate you?”

“My sister hates me so much now, what did I say?”

“No matter how much she hates me, I can’t possibly lend her this money!”

If I gave her two million because I was afraid that she would hate me, what would be the result?”

“The result is that she buys a new house without spending a penny.”

“Then she renovated it this year, bought a car the next year, and her children married a year after that,”

“And her children have grandchildren the year after that.”

“The money is spent one after another, and the two million and three million,”

“It may not be returned to us in five years or even ten or eight years!”

“I don’t do anything with the two million.”

“I just put it in the universal account. According to the 3.5% guarantee in the contract, the interest is 70,000 yuan a year.”

“Not counting interest compounding, it will be 700,000 yuan in ten years.”

“Who can supply me this money? I can’t suffer the loss of being dumb!”

Chapter 6212

As she said that, she added: "It's meaningless for you to help Jacob now."

"Mr. Orvel doesn't care about him anymore, and it's impossible to remember you because of it."

"What's the benefit of protecting him? Nothing good comes of it!"

And because you protected him, you will definitely get a bad reputation for practicing favoritism and shielding your subordinates."

"From now on, in the Painting and Calligraphy Association, this will be your handle,"

"Just in case those vice presidents under you want to take you down one day. Write a report letter and you're done."

President Pei broke into a cold sweat and said quickly:

"If you say that, then I will definitely not be able to protect him anymore!"

After that, he sighed and said: "Well, at times like this, everyone must be doing their own thing."

"Don't worry about other people's tiles getting frosty."

“You don’t blame me for being unjust to Jacob.”

“I only blame him for doing things without thinking and causing trouble for himself.”

...

At this time, Jacob had also finished writing his resignation email.

He still knew he wanted to lose face, so he only sent the email to President Pei, without adding other members.

President Pei received the email and immediately opened it and read it.

Jacob’s wording was due to his own personal reasons.

He decided to resign as executive vice president and asked President Pei for approval.

According to the previous plan, President Pei will convene a meeting with the vice presidents below tomorrow, show them the email,

And then make it clear to them that Jacob will go down and a few of them will go up.

This matter will be over and everyone will be happy.

However, he no longer plans to protect Jacob.

Therefore, Jacob's resignation email just became a good opportunity for him to sever his relationship with Jacob.

He could have responded to the email directly and approved Jacob's resignation in the email,

So that Jacob could pack up and leave the association.

But he was afraid that Jacob would come to trouble him in the middle of the night.

Considering that Jacob would fly back to Dubai early tomorrow morning,

He decided to approve Jacob's resignation tomorrow,

So that when Jacob knew that he had already arrived in Dubai, he could give him a few days to digest.

So, Jacob's resignation email was just sent out.

Within five minutes, President Pei replied to the email.

Jacob clicked on it and saw President Pei replying: "Vice President Willson took the initiative to resign, someone who is very important to our association."

"It's a huge loss, but we have to respect Vice President Willson's personal situation and wishes,"

"So all vice presidents are invited to come to my office for a meeting at ten o'clock tomorrow morning to discuss this matter together."

Jacob was still wondering. Why did President Pei reply to his email and ask the other vice-presidents to go to the office for a meeting?"

"Then a closer look showed that President Pei had copied everyone.

CCing everyone when replying to an email is equivalent to forwarding the email you sent to others.

Jacob felt that this kind of matter could be discussed internally by the president and several vice presidents, and there was no need to copy everyone,"

"So he quickly sent a voice message on WeChat to ask President Pei:

"President Pei, did you just reply by adding everyone to the email."

"Did you accidentally click on the wrong one?"

President Pei replied: "Jacob, everyone already knows about your matter, so there is no need to hide it."

"It seems that we are doing things fairly and openly."

"Don't worry, I will discuss it carefully with several presidents at tomorrow's meeting."

Jacob thought about it and realized that what President Pei said made sense.

What he was doing was very important in the antique and literary circles.

Everyone has known it for a long time, and there is really no need to hide it within the association.

It is just a show anyway, and it is more convincing to show it to everyone.

So he felt relieved and said to President Pei:

"President Pei, I will fly back to Dubai tomorrow morning. I will leave it to you!"

President Pei said: "Don't worry, Jacob. It will be done well."

Jacob did not doubt him and said with a smile:

“Thank you for your hard work, President Pei.”

“I will treat you to a good meal at Classic Mansion when I come back!”

President Pei listened to him. After reading a message, he couldn't help but muttered:

“Orvel won't pay attention to you.”

“Maybe I won't be able to use Classic Mansion in the future.”

Chapter 6213

With a sigh, President Pei threw the phone aside.

And said to his wife as if to comfort himself:

“I am not adding insult to injury.”

“After all, the fraud was committed by Jacob himself, the right wife.”

His wife hurriedly said: “Of course, you are not adding insult to injury, you just followed up in time.”

“He just drew a clear line. Let me see, don’t call those vice presidents for a small meeting tomorrow.”

“Why don’t you just call everyone together and hold a general meeting together,”

“And then decide whether Jacob should stay?”

“Regarding the association, let all members of the association vote by show of hands to see what everyone thinks;”

“If everyone thinks that the matter Jacob and Ervin are doing is not a big deal and hopes to keep him,”

“Then you don’t have to worry, just keep him;”

“But if everyone expresses their hope that he will leave the Painting and Calligraphy Association, you don’t have to take the blame completely.”

“After all, it is the decision of all members, and you can still block it for yourself.”

The president answered: “Let me tell you this, even if this incident hadn’t happened to Jacob, he would definitely have left after a vote by all members.”

“He is the least popular in our association.”

“Everyone knows that he has no professional level and is purely It was just a pretext,”

“And I was under a lot of pressure when I brought him up before.”

His wife nodded and said with a smile, “That’s just right. This time, even if he kills someone with a borrowed knife if he comes to question you afterward,”

“Just say it was this. What everyone is saying is that there is nothing you can do about it”

“Who could blame him for the fraud? He can only blame himself, not you!”

After sending the email, Jacob didn't know yet that this email would be the key to his leaving the Painting and Calligraphy Association.

He didn't sleep well in the shabby Express Hotel that night,

And hurried to the airport early the next morning with two dark circles under his eyes.

Security check, departure, and boarding all went very smoothly.

At ten o'clock in the morning, his plane took off from the Airport and went straight to Dubai.

At this moment, at the Painting and Calligraphy Association, several vice presidents had arrived at President Pei's office.

These people all have a common goal, which is to put pressure on President Pei and make Jacob leave the association no matter what.

Of course, these people also understand in their hearts that Jacob has some connections in society and has a close friendship with Mr. Orvel.

President Pei will probably protect him out of the face.

And they all knew very well that if President Pei really wanted to protect him,

They would definitely not be able to insist on it,

Because that would easily reach Jacob's ears and make him hate him.

Several people came to President Pei's office.

As soon as the door was closed, one of them couldn't help but ask him:

"President, what are your plans for Vice President Willson?"

President Pei said: "I don't have any. I came here to discuss it with you."

"With us?" A few people looked at each other and one of them said,

"I think the impact of this matter is quite bad. The outside world is watching our association."

"If we can't handle it properly, we will definitely fall into the trap and make people think that our association is protecting our shortcomings."

Another person nodded in agreement: "I think Mr. Liu is right,"

"The circle is only so big. Everyone's eyes are on us."

President Pei said: "Since everyone is talking about this matter behind closed doors,"

"You should stop being vague here. Do you want the association to deal with Vice President Willson?"

You guys look at me and I look at you. In the end, the vice president who has the best chance to succeed Jacob said:

"Yes, the impact of this matter is so bad, he must be dealt with in a certain way."

He said: "In my opinion, we have to take down his position as vice president no matter what, right?"

Another person couldn't help but say: "Jacob has already sent his resignation email, so we might as well follow his email and go with the flow."

"Wouldn't it be enough to agree to his resignation request?"

The third person looked at President Pei and said,

"Then this matter mainly depends on our President Pei's wishes."

"If President Pei feels that Vice President Willson's matter is not serious,"

"So we can mediate and find another way to keep Vice President Willson."

President Pei quickly waved his hands and said,

“This matter is our association’s business, so don’t blame me personally.”

“When the news spreads, everyone will think that I am covering up Vice President Willson.”

“How will I face everyone in the future?”

The man smiled and said a little embarrassedly:

“President Pei, I have no other intentions. I just don’t want to make it difficult for you.”

President Pei asked him, “What do you think is the best and fairest way to deal with it?”

The man said subconsciously without thinking,

“It must be fair. There is nothing fairer than everyone voting together.”

Several others also agreed.

In this situation, no one wants to be the key person who drives away Jacob.

But without exception, they all want Jacob to get out.

In this case, no matter who you ask, they will definitely feel that it is most reasonable for everyone to vote together, bear the responsibility of voting,

And be responsible for the results of the vote together, there is no such thing as shooting the first bird.

The most important thing is that each of them knows that Jacob is not popular in the association.

Chapter 6214

Many people privately complain that he has no professional ability.

In addition, the scandal caused this time is relatively serious.

Everyone will definitely want him to leave the association.

President Pei was waiting for someone to propose a public vote, so he immediately hit the ground running while the iron was hot:

“In this case, let’s not discuss it behind closed doors, but call everyone to the big conference room and do it anonymously on the spot.”

“When voting, I counted the votes in front of everyone. If I agreed with Jacob to stay, I would write “stay” on the note;”

“If I disagreed with him to stay, I would write “go” on the note.”

“The results of the vote will be announced to the public.”

Everyone was delighted and said in unison: “Okay!”

There were only about twenty people in the Calligraphy and Painting Association,

So President Pei made a request for everyone to gather in the conference room at one o'clock in the afternoon.

The reason why they chose one o'clock in the afternoon was because several people were doing outreach outside.

For example, Mr. Wu, who took over from Jacob to teach at the University for the Elderly, received a notice from the meeting that he had to go back to attend the meeting at one o'clock in the afternoon.

By one o'clock in the afternoon, everyone in the association, except Jacob, was sitting upright in the association's large conference room.

President Pei did not waste time on any nonsense.

After everyone arrived, he spoke directly: "Everyone, we have called everyone together today because of some personal issues of our Vice President Jacob Willson two days ago."

"The impact of this matter is indeed relatively large."

"It's terrible. Vice President Willson sent me another resignation email last night,"

"So after some research, several vice presidents and I decided to hold a public vote among all members within our association."

“I thought it would be a good idea to mention if you want to retain Vice President Willson’s resignation...”

As soon as he asked whether he wanted to retain Jacob, many people immediately exploded.

Naturally, they were 10,000 unwilling to keep Jacob out.

President Pei saw that everyone was talking in confusion, so he patted the table and said,

“Everyone, be quiet for a moment and listen to what I have to say.”

Everyone gradually quieted down, looked at President Pei, and waited. His next statement.

President Pei cleared his throat and said: “Every one of you has a piece of paper in front of you.”

“Next, you can write on that piece of paper, or keep it.”

“If you want to retain the vice president, just write it.”

“If you don’t want to stay, just write ‘go’. It’s a secret vote, so you don’t have to write your name.”

“You just need to write one of the two options: ‘go’ or ‘stay’.”

“Of course, you can also abstain from voting and write ‘abstain’.”

“After writing, everyone passes the note to me from back to front. I will publicly tally the results.”

“If there are more people who support staying, then he will stay;”

“If there are more people who support leaving, then he would have to go.”

“If both sides are equal then we will choose a compromise and let Vice President Willson give up the position of Executive Vice President.”

When everyone heard this, they were instantly happy.

The voting will be anonymous and the votes will be passed to President Pei on the spot and the votes will be counted at the same time.

This is definitely not cheating. In this case, who will support retaining Jacob?

So, everyone bowed their heads and wrote the word “Go” on their notes.

President Pei picked up his pen, thought for a long time, and wrote the word ‘Abstain’.

Then he put the pen down and secretly took a photo of the note in front of him with his mobile phone.

No matter what, he had left some room.

If Jacob came to find him, he said that his palms and backs were full of flesh,

So he simply voted to abstain.

Those who really asked him to withdraw from the association were those who wrote “Go”,

It has nothing to do with him.

After all the votes were in his hands,

President Pei began to count the votes publicly.

He picked up the first one, opened it, and read loudly: “Go.”

Someone immediately made a note on the blackboard.

He picked up the second one, opened it, and continued to read: “Go!”

After reading twenty-six of them in one breath,

Only President Pei's own note remained.

Everyone's face was filled with a New Year's smile.

President Pei couldn't help but sigh: "Jacob's popularity is so dmn good."

After sighing, he picked up his note and said loudly: "Abstain."

After that, he turned his head glanced at the blackboard, and said:

"Twenty-six people chose the 'go', and one person chose to abstain."

"It seems that this result is what everyone expected."

"Since the vast majority of people support his resignation request, then we will ask the personnel director to reply to Vice President Willson's invitation after the meeting."

"He will be sent a resignation email, agreed to his resignation request,"

"And informed him that he would come to the association to complete the resignation procedures as soon as possible after returning from Dubai!"

Don't know who took the lead in applauding, so the entire conference room was immersed in deafening applause.

The vice presidents all smiled brightly.

With Jacob gone, not only did everyone have one less thorn in their side,

But they were also able to make further progress, which was naturally a really good thing.

President Pei was also relieved and said to the HR director:

“By the way, when you reply to Vice President Willson’s email,”

“Please also attach the minutes of our meeting.”

“Okay!” The HR director nodded repeatedly. He said,

“Don’t worry, President, I will take care of it.”

“OK.” President Pei breathed a sigh of relief, stood up and said,

“Okay, that’s it for today’s meeting. Let’s adjourn!”

Chapter 6215

The Painting and Calligraphy Association is very efficient.

After the meeting, it posted the news of the approval of the resignation of Executive Vice President Jacob Willson on its official website.

At the same time, the WeChat official account also released this notice simultaneously.

The wording of the notice was very simple and did not mention what Jacob had done.

It only mentioned that Executive Vice President Jacob submitted his resignation to the association due to personal reasons.

The association agreed to his resignation request after a general meeting decision.

Although everything was very simple,

Just a few words completely drove Jacob out of the Painting and Calligraphy Association.

Closely related to the calligraphy and painting circle are other literary and art associations,

Antiques and art circles in the city, and universities for the elderly.

The official account of the Calligraphy and Painting Association has no more than a thousand followers,

Many of whom are senior university students.

Almost every student, lecturer, and visiting professor at the University for the Elderly has paid attention to the official account of the Painting and Calligraphy Association.

The reason is that when Jacob was in class at the University for the Elderly,

He would always use it everywhere possible when talking about himself.

Fortunately, as soon as the news about Jacob's resignation came out,

The University of the Elderly knew about it immediately.

Meiqing recently took leave and was actively preparing the wedding details with Pollard.

At this time, Meiqing had just finished trying on the wedding dress and changed into her own clothes.

She suddenly received such a push on her phone, which surprised her.

She knew Jacob. He had always taken the position of executive vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association very seriously and was unlikely to resign on his own.

However, the statement issued by the Association said that he personally resigned,

This made her a little bit agitated and confused.

She said to Pollard:

“The Painting and Calligraphy Association issued a statement saying that Jacob resigned.”

“Resigned?”

Pollard said in surprise: “Is it because of the incident that went viral in the antique street two days ago?”

Meiqing asked noncommittally: “Maybe, I can’t say,”

“But that matter doesn’t seem to continue to ferment,”

“And he doesn’t seem to have the need to resign.”

Pollard said: "Then maybe he can't keep it on his face."

Meiqing said: "This is not his style, let me ask him."

When she was with Pollard, Meiqing told him almost everything about her past with Jacob,

And she did not shy away from mentioning the unresolved relationship.

She also made it clear that she no longer had feelings for Jacob when she agreed to be with Pollard.

Pollard has lived in the West for many years.

Although he is not overly open, he can at least not dwell on the past.

Plus he trusts her very much, so he is not jealous of Jacob.

So, he nodded and said, "You might as well ask,"

"Maybe there's something hidden here."

"If Mr. Willson is in a bad mood, let's see if we can do anything to help him."

Meiqing agreed and she sent a message to Jacob on WeChat.

The content was: “Jacob, why did you suddenly resign from the Painting and Calligraphy Association?”

There was no reply for a long time after sending it on WeChat.

Meiqing didn't know what he was busy with,

But she couldn't say anything more, so she sent no further questions, just waiting for his reply.

After Jacob huddled in the economy class for eight and a half hours,

The plane finally landed at Dubai Airport.

This continuous back and forth made him feel tortured.

Before he really understood and visited Dubai, he already felt disgusted with it.

He only thought that after this time, he would never come to Dubai again in his life.

During the flight, he couldn't control his random thoughts.

He no longer expects to get back the money he lost.

His only hope is that President Pei can successfully secure the position of vice president for him.

Fortunately, President Pei had promised him that he would at least have a director's post.

So although he always had random thoughts,

He never thought that he would be kicked out of the Painting and Calligraphy Association.

As soon as the plane landed, he couldn't wait to turn off the airplane mode of his mobile phone,

And wait for the Internet to connect to ask President Pei about the progress and details of today's meeting.

After being connected to the Internet, WeChat received a lot of messages at once,

Including push notifications from public accounts and inquiries from acquaintances.

Many people knew that he had left the Painting and Calligraphy Association and sent him messages asking for details, including Meiqing.

When Jacob saw Meiqing's profile picture among the unread messages, his spirits suddenly lifted.

Although the events of the past few days had made him no longer have illusions about her,

He still couldn't help feeling a little excited when he saw her sending him WeChat messages.

Moreover, his was not around now, which gave him an exciting feeling similar to having an affair.

So he quickly clicked on Meiqing's message and found that she asked him why he resigned.

He didn't think much about it, thinking that Meiqing knew that he sent an email to voluntarily resign,

So he casually replied: "It doesn't count as resignation."

"I just sent a resignation email, which you can interpret as being polite."

"Speaking of that, how come you are so well-informed?"

“You also know the internal email exchanges of our calligraphy and painting association.”

Meiqing replied: “It’s not your internal email.”

“It’s your association’s official account that has issued a statement,”

“You don’t know, right?”

When Jacob saw this news, he was a little confused at first,

But then he came to his senses and hurriedly looked for the Calligraphy and Painting Association in the official account information.

After scrolling through dozens of spam notifications,

He immediately saw the one posted by the Painting and Calligraphy Association.

The title was: Instructions on the Appointment and Removal of the Executive Vice President of the Painting and Calligraphy Association.

Chapter 6216

Jacob thought to himself: “Looking at this, it seems like I am kicked out of the position of executive vice president,”

“But it doesn’t matter, there is no hope of keeping it anyway.”

With that, he clicked on this push notification.

The moment the push text was opened, Jacob’s eyes stared at the phone as wide as bells,

And his eyes wanted to pop out of his eye sockets!

His eyes were splitting and he gritted his teeth and cursed:

“Pei has tricked me!”

The sudden curse made the passengers around him look sideways.

Jacob didn’t have the energy to care about others’ opinions of him at this time,

So he called President Pei directly.

President Pei had already returned home at this time,

And he and his wife were on the sofa in the living room, watching their cell phones,

Waiting for Jacob to call and ask questions.

President Pei knew very well that he must give Jacob an explanation for this matter.

If he just avoided seeing it and refused to answer questions,

It would be equivalent to confirming the fact that he was playing tricks on him.

In order not to cause unnecessary trouble to himself, he decided to explain clearly to Jacob.

Of course, his so-called explanation is nothing more than the logic of killing with a borrowed knife that his wife pointed out to him.

So, he answered Jacob's call and said with shame: "Oh Jacob, I couldn't help you!"

Jacob was so angry that he directly attacked:

"Pei! Are you fcuking kidding me?"

"You asked me to send a resignation email, but you just fired me right away?"

“You told me so much, but you actually fired me.”

“It’s just a trick, wasn’t it?”

“You’re too dmn smart.”

“I treated you like an intimate brother, I’m so dmn blind!”

President Pei hurriedly said: “Oh Jacob, listen to me, this matter is not as simple as you think.”

“I really wanted to keep you, and I talked to all the vice presidents early this morning.”

“I called them into my office to discuss this matter,”

“But they insisted that what you did had a great impact on the reputation of the association.”

“They also said that the people below also had great opinions on you, forcing me to do something.”

“All members of the association voted, and when the results came out, everyone except me voted for you to leave.”

“At that time, everyone was staring at the results and waiting for me to express my position,”

“And I had no choice.”

He added: “By the way, look back at the email. The HR manager should have sent you all the meeting minutes.”

President Pei passed the blame to everyone, but Jacob didn’t appreciate it.

He was furious. He scolded: “Pei, you don’t have to talk to me so much.”

“I only know that you promised me yesterday that you would at least leave me a director’s position,”

“But what about now? Don’t talk about the director’s position now.”

“Oh, you didn’t even say hello to me, you just kicked me out!”

After that, Jacob’s voice trembled and even sounded like crying:

“Pei, you don’t know that I want to join the calligraphy and painting association! How much effort I have put in,”

“Since I was still working in the antique street, I had always wanted to join the Calligraphy and Painting Association!”

“After I joined the association. The diamond box I took you to and introducing you to Mr. Hong.”

“It was only because he has a good relationship with me,”

“That is why he is also very polite to you.”

“If you treat me like this now, how will you face him in the future?”

Pei looked bored for a while, and thought:

“How the hell has it been since you started using Mr. Hong to show off to me?”

“If Mr. Hong had showed even the slightest intention of protecting you on the phone,”

“I would have tried my best to save you.”

However, President Pei did not dare to blame Orvel, so he could only say coldly:

“Jacob, I made it very clear to you just now, this matter is not of my making.”

“The decision is the decision of everyone else in the entire calligraphy and painting association!”

“They all want you to leave. What can I do?”

“If you have the time to question me so bad, why don’t you ask yourself how popular you are in the association?”

“If you are popular in the association, how can you be rejected by everyone?”

“No one wants you to stay except me!”

Jacob didn’t care about this, he gritted his teeth and said:

“Don’t talk to me about these useless things,”

“I only know that you promised me to save me a position as vice president,”

“And at last also the director, but you didn’t do it!”

“If you don’t do it, you are breaking your promise!”

President Pei said coldly: “Then if you think so, there is nothing I can do.”

“It’s up to you. Whether you scold me or hate me, I have nothing to say.”

“But I just want to remind you, Jacob, the reason why you ended up today is all your own fault!”

“If you don’t do that dirty thing, not only will you not be expelled from the association, but you will also have a high probability of succeeding me.”

“Become the president, so I advise you to reflect on your time in Dubai and look for problems within yourself rather than blaming all your faults on others!”

After that, he did not wait for Jacob to speak, and continued:

“That’s right! Now, when you come back, contact Mr. Wu as soon as possible.”

“He usually walks closer to you, so just ask him to go through the resignation procedures for you.”

“Learn how to use your personal belongings, and let him help you clean it up.”

“You’d better not come here again, otherwise people won’t know how they will look at you.”

“In terms of our friendship, I can only do this for you.”

“Whether you appreciate it or hate it, It’s okay for me,”

“I can say that I have a clear conscience,”

“So let’s do it. You can take care of yourself in the future. Goodbye.”

Listening to the busy tone on the phone, Jacob felt like beating his chest,

Never expecting that this matter would finally be over.

And he would end up holding back a big move for himself in the end!

Now that he has been kicked out of the Painting and Calligraphy Association,

Won’t he become a vagrant again in the future?

Chapter 6217

Jacob, whose emotions are mentality collapsed, finally got off the plane crying and took a taxi to the hotel.

Elaine, who had been lying down in a luxury hotel for a day and a night,

Was shocked and speechless when she saw Jacob crying like a child and swiping his card to enter the room.

Jacob, on the other hand, seemed to see psychological sustenance when he saw Elaine.

He cried and threw himself into Elaine's arms, wailing:

"Wife...that person named Pei tricked me...I have nothing now..."

Elaine was a little stunned by Jacob's crying action,

And then quickly patted his back to comfort him:

"Don't cry, husband, isn't it just a bull\$hit calligraphy and painting association?"

"We don't care about it! Oh my, you don't need to be part of it anymore!"

Jacob cried and said, "But I like it, I want to be there..."

Elaine was annoyed for a while, and the hand that was patting his back to comfort him immediately slipped.

She reached his waist and gave him a hard squeeze while he wasn't paying attention.

"Ouch!" Jacob yelled in pain, and asked angrily and aggrievedly:

"Why are you pinching me?!"

"Nonsense!"

Elaine reprimanded with a cold face:

"I'm so fcuking kind to comfort you,"

"You turn around and give me the talk that you are going against the grain,"

"Go ahead and cry!"

Jacob was even more aggrieved and asked her,

"Just comfort me, can't you just comfort me one more time?"

Elaine waved her hand: "That's it, no more. Not even a little."

After that, she said with a look of disdain:

"Jacob, tell me, you are over fifty, you can't bear this kind of blow,"

"I'm embarrassed to tell you about it, you know I was in jail back then!"

"What kind of life did I have?"

"Do you know how I managed to survive?"

Jacob asked her subconsciously: "How did you survive?"

Elaine glanced at him and said,

"I didn't even know how to survive. What a shame!"

Jacob became even more depressed and said angrily,

"I'm so miserable, and you still scold me!"

Elaine said, "What's wrong with you? You deserve it!"

“Let me tell you, Jacob, we came out for our honeymoon this time.”

“You left me here and ran away for a day and a night.”

“I won’t say anything. From now on, if I have to get out then I would be doing it myself on my own.”

Jacob saw that Elaine was not joking with him, so he sighed helplessly:

“Okay. Okay, why don’t I just turn over the chapter?”

Elaine nodded: “That’s pretty much it!”

Jacob stopped talking but felt even more depressed.

He had never stepped into such a big pit in his life, and he would not be able to digest it for a while.

But at this moment, he could only break his teeth and swallow it in his stomach.

...

At this moment, Charlie was driving downstairs to Claire’s company,

Waiting to pick her up after work.

Meiqing suddenly called him and asked him:

“Charlie, how is your father-in-law?”

“I sent him a WeChat message and he didn’t reply.”

“Is he okay?”

Charlie said: “I don’t know. “My father-in-law and mother-in-law went to Dubai for a trip,”

“They haven’t come back yet. What’s wrong, Aunt Han?”

Meiqing said: “I received an announcement from the Painting and Calligraphy Association in the afternoon,”

“Saying that your father-in-law resigned from the Painting and Calligraphy Association,”

“Although it was said that it was your father-in-law who resigned.”

“But combined with the previously reported incident about the Bronze Buddha, it doesn’t feel like it.”

“I wonder if there was any conflict between him and the Painting and Calligraphy Association.”

Jacob resigned from the Painting and Calligraphy Association, which surprised Charlie.

He had asked Ervin to expose the inside story of setting up the trap,

Mainly because he wanted to teach Jacob a lesson,

And also to let him truly know the feeling of pain.

However, in his expectation, although Jacob lost money and was embarrassed this time,

President Pei of the Painting and Calligraphy Association would at least leave him an insignificant position so that he could at least have something to do.

However, he did not expect that the Painting and Calligraphy Association would suddenly announce that he left his job,

Which he really didn't expect.

So he said to Meiqing: “Aunt Han, my father-in-law didn't mention this to me.”

“If you hadn't called me, I wouldn't have known that he had resigned.”

Meiqing sighed: "With your father-in-law's character, And the importance he attaches to the Painting and Calligraphy Association."

"No matter what the reason is for leaving this time, whether he is active or passive,"

"He probably won't be able to accept it for a while."

"It's hard for me to ask him, let alone persuade him."

"You try to pay attention to him. He won't look back and get into trouble again. "

Although Meiqing no longer has feelings for Jacob,

She is still a classmate and old friend for many years,

So she still cares about him in her heart.

She called Charlie because she was afraid that Jacob would bear it. Not such a big blow.

Charlie was puzzled. President Pei should not have kicked Jacob out of the Painting and Calligraphy Association.

After all, keeping Jacob was equivalent to keeping the line of Orvel and his restaurant, which was very useful.

In comparison, It was actually not difficult at all to demote Jacob despite some pressure.

Chapter 6218

Moreover, Charlie didn't want Jacob to be kicked out of the Painting and Calligraphy Association.

He and Elaine often quarreled and quarreled.

If he was idle at home, the family might be in a state of chaos all day long.

However, he didn't think too deeply, but said to Meiqing:

"Don't worry, Aunt Han, I will find a way to make some insinuations."

"You know he is a face-saving person. If he doesn't tell me, I can't ask directly."

"That's true." Meiqing sighed and added:

"But since he is traveling abroad, I think he will be fine,"

"And he will not be so annoyed when playing."

After that, she said to Charlie:

"Okay, Charlie, you can find a way to pay attention to this matter."

“I have something else to ask your opinion on.”

Charlie said, “Auntie, please tell me.”

Meiqing said, “Pollard said, you are the witness of our wedding, so he wants to treat you to a meal the day before the wedding.”

“Paul and Melba will be there too. I wonder if it is convenient for you?”

“It is convenient” Charlie agreed without thinking and said:

“Just set the time and place and tell me.”

“Okay.” Meiqing smiled and said,

“Then I won’t disturb you.”

“Goodbye, Aunt Han.”

Charlie just hung up with Meiqing. Orvel called immediately.

Charlie pressed the answer button, and Orvel said nervously:

“Master Wade, let me tell you something,”

“I may have used too much force...”

Charlie asked him: “What happened if I used too much force?”

Orvel said: “Oh, it’s your father-in-law’s business.”

“Didn’t you ask me to leave him alone?”

“I didn’t give him any good face.”

“He called me and said that he wanted to reserve a private box at the restaurant.”

“So I didn’t accommodate and refused.”

Charlie said, “Isn’t this a trivial matter?”

“You are Ervin’s boss, so you would be dissatisfied with him both emotionally and rationally,”

“So it would be unreasonable to reject him. It’s normal.”

Orvel said quickly: “Oh Master Wade, I originally thought that this attitude should be very good,”

“But their president Pei called me, and I didn’t give him a good look.”

“He told me that he would try his best to save your father-in-law and keep his position of vice president,”

“So I yelled at him and said that it had nothing to do with me.”

“I didn’t think much about it at the time and hung up the phone.”

“But I just heard Ervin say, Your father-in-law has resigned from the Painting and Calligraphy Association,”

“So I guess the reason why President Pei didn’t protect your father-in-law is probably related to my attitude on the phone...”

“Oh...” Charlie suddenly realized,

“No wonder, I was curious as to why President Pei was adding insult to injury at this time.”

“It turns out that he thinks that my father-in-law has no support and has lost his use value.”

Orvel asked in embarrassment: “Master Wade, I really didn’t expect that things would turn out like this after just saying that casually.”

“There is no direction, so I called you just to ask what you want and see if I should mention it to President Pei again?”

Charlie thought for a while and said, “No need for now, my father-in-law guessed it.”

“Now is the darkest time in life. Let him stay in the darkness for a longer time.”

“Maybe he can develop a pair of eyes looking for light in the darkness.”

“When he comes back from Dubai, I will find a way to get him to return to the Painting and Calligraphy Association.”

“To be honest, I wish I could send my mother-in-law to work in some association so that I can have some peace and quiet at home.”

“If my father-in-law is still idle at home, there will be a lot of chaos in the house every day.”

Orvel asked hurriedly: “Well, look at it.”

“Do you want me to do some work in advance?”

“I have President Pei’s phone number.”

“If you think the time is almost up, tell me and I’ll say hello to that person named Pei right away.”

Charlie said, “Forget it. Don’t need that.”

“Earlier, before Issac was arranged to take over the position of Butler Tang in the capital,”

“Did he tell you about his connections in this city?”

After Leon disappeared, Charlie helped Issac.

After assuming the position of the Wade family’s chief steward,

His original spokesperson status in this city was given to Orvel.

With Issac’s acting style, he should hand over all his resources in this city and even this province to Orvel.

Orvel said hurriedly: “Before Mr. Chen went to the capital,”

“He had already brought me to discuss the relationships in the city and the province.”

Charlie said: “Okay, you can find the supervisor in the province.”

“The leaders of various cultural associations,”

“Should see if they can figure out where President Pei wants to be promoted next,”

“And then cut off his upward path.”

Don't think that the Calligraphy and painting association is just a mass organization.

In fact, look at it from a broader perspective.

Throughout China, the nature of groups in the literary and art circles is quite different.

However, the higher the scale and level of civil society groups, the higher their voice and social status.

If a person can hold an important position in a large association, his own level is also very high.

This can be regarded as another alternative career path.

Just like most people take the normal route in the college entrance examination,

But for a few people, the reason for taking the college entrance examination is the same as taking the art exam and the physical exam route.

President Pei has been planning to take another step forward, but this person's character does not seem to be very good now.

In order to cater to Jacob, he fought against all opinions and brought his limited amateur to the level of executive vice president.

The two of them were inseparable all day long, as good as brothers.

Now, when Jacob caused a scandal and Orvel showed a little indifference,

President Pei immediately added insult to injury and drew a clear line with Jacob.

This was indeed an unkind move.

Instead of doing this, it would be better to keep him firmly in the Calligraphy and Painting Association,

And then find an opportunity to let Jacob go back.

The two of them would have continued to be brothers in need, and no one should start disliking the other.

Chapter 6219

Although Jacob was completely defeated, he was helpless,

But fortunately, he still had Elaine, the sea-fixing needle, by his side.

Elaine's role is to firmly nail Jacob into a certain state.

If Jacob is too good at it, she will knock him back to his original shape.

Now that he is too decadent, she is forcing him to smile and do business.

And Elaine's attitude this time is also very clear.

Don't say that you, Jacob, have lost your job.

Even if you become a vegetable, you still have to accompany her to shopping malls in Dubai.

Even if you die, I will put your ashes in a box.

You still have to accompany me to her shopping.

So under the influence of Elaine's sea-calming needle,

Jacob accompanied Elaine all day long, walking around, shopping, and taking photos,

And his mood and mental state were finally relieved.

In Aurous Hill, seeing that the wedding date of Pollard and Meiqing was approaching,

Charlie also started to prepare for the wedding.

Pollard was his mother's schoolmate and his elder.

As for Meiqing, although she had known him not long ago, she was also a generous and decent intellectual.

Her son Paul obeyed her words and respected her,

So Charlie also hoped to serve as the role of a good witness will live up to the trust of the two.

In addition to being a witness to the wedding, as the younger brother of the two newlyweds,

He also had to be good at giving gifts, so after Charlie considered it,

He decided to give each of them an enhanced version of the Blood-Spreading Heart-Saving Pill.

They are all over fifty, so this pill must be of great significance to them.

Seeing that there were only two days left before the wedding,

Charlie's grandfather, uncle, second uncle, and Duncan ended their investment trip in the capital,

And returned to Aurous Hill on the An family's special plane.

Grandpa called Charlie before he got on the plane and wanted to invite him to his house for dinner and synchronize the latest investment targets.

Charlie naturally agreed and wanted to tell his wife that he was going to meet a client in the evening.

However, he thought that Elaine and Jacob were not at home,

And he did not want his wife to be alone,

So he called Doris from the Emgrand Group and asked her to find a reason to make an appointment.

Have dinner with his wife.

She has always regarded Doris as her noble person and the person who helped her the most when she started her business,

So when Doris said he wanted to treat her to dinner,

She agreed without any hesitation, and then hurriedly apologized to Charlie after talking about this matter,

She said that he was wronged by Charlie to handle dinner alone.

Charlie fully agreed and asked her to reminisce about the past with Doris,

Which was considered a perfect solution.

When it was time to leave for the Champs Elysees Villa,

Pollard called Charlie and said to him:

“Charlie, your Aunt Han and I have booked a box at Shangri-La.”

“I want to invite you to come and sit down tomorrow night.”

“Did Aunt Han tell you before?”

“Uncle,” Charlie said with a smile,

“What time will it be tomorrow night?”

Pollard asked hurriedly: “What do you think?”

“No problem.”

Charlie said, “I’ll be there on time at seven o’clock.”

After Charlie finished speaking, he thought of Pollard’s recognition of the prospects of the new energy industry during his previous chat,

So he asked him: “Uncle, I wonder if you have time tonight?”

Pollard said: “There doesn’t seem to be any special arrangements.”

“What’s going on?”

Charlie said: “My grandpa and two uncles are back in Aurous Hill.”

“If you are okay tonight, I want to invite you to have a casual meal with me at my grandpa’s house.”

“They have signed a lot of investment contracts this time and have chosen a lot of investment targets.”

“I want you to analyze them.”

Pollard said hurriedly: “Your grandpa and your uncle.”

“They jointly run a large group with more than one trillion US dollars.”

“I am just a professor teaching in the university.”

“They are the real practitioners of economics.”

“I am just someone who talks on paper. How can I dare to do anything in front of them... “

Charlie smiled and said: “Uncle, please don’t belittle yourself.”

“Many businessmen have been in familiar fields for a long time and have been successful.”

“They easily develop an illusion and feel that they can succeed in anything.”

“Based on this mentality, they blindly expand.”

“Most of the new businesses and new tracks end up in vain.”

“If I remember correctly, real estate companies are engaged in mineral water,”

“Video websites are engaged in automobiles, e-commerce websites are engaged in social networking,”

“And social networking sites are engaged in e-commerce.”

“Those who manage these projects, are all large groups with a market value of tens of billions or even hundreds of billions,”

“But it seems that the final results are not very good.”

Saying that Charlie said again: “The last time you talked about new energy and overtaking in corners,”

“It is really eye-catching., I think you can definitely give them a deeper understanding of strategy and underlying logic.”

Seeing that Charlie thought so highly of him, Pollard couldn't shirk anymore,

So he thought for a moment and said, “That's okay.”

“I'll show my wits and show my best knowledge.”

“If I can help, it’s best.”

“If I can’t, I’ll treat it as a negative case.”

Charlie smiled and said, “Then give me a position and I’ll pick you up.”

Pollard said: “I’m at school.”

“Tell me when you’re almost there and I’ll wait for you at the door.”

...

Charlie has always been selfish towards Pollard.

The earliest attempt was to recruit him to be the person in charge of the ISU Shipping,

But he was unwilling and introduced his daughter over.

Chapter 6220

In order to get his daughter back from Syria,

Charlie also took the risk and broke into Hamid's base single-handedly.

Fortunately, Melba's abilities are indeed good.

With the joint operation of her and Zhiyu, ISU Shipping has developed very rapidly.

However, Charlie still felt that it was a pity for a talent like Pollard to stay in school to teach.

Although teaching and educating people is also a very meaningful job,

There is really no need for such a high-profile professor to teach the basic knowledge of economics in college.

If he could be dug out and let him help the An family to manage domestic business,

It would not only be a rare opportunity for the An family but also a good opportunity for him.

Some bosses have limited abilities and cannot build a real big stage.

If they have a tiger general who can stand on his horse,

They are afraid that they will be wasted and will not get a real opportunity to display their talents.

Pollard must have his own ambitions, but these ambitions may be very big,

So big that he can't find a stage or opportunity at all, but the An family is different.

The financial resources of the An family can also rank among the best in the world.

What's more, Charlie himself has now accumulated hundreds of billions of wealth,

Plus the Wade family's industry will soon be able to match the An family.

If the two parties join forces, they will definitely be able to manage larger projects.

For Pollard, it may be a new opportunity.

So, Charlie called his uncle back and told him that he would bring a guest to his home for dinner in the evening,

And then drove to the University of Finance and Economics to pick up Pollard, who was about to get married.

When the two met, Charlie asked the question in his mind:

“Uncle, you are getting married soon, why are you still working?”

“Didn’t you take a wedding leave?”

Pollard said: “The teaching workload is heavy, and it is not easy to take too long leave.”

“What’s more, I have to go on a honeymoon after getting married.”

“If something happens at school during this period,”

“I will definitely not be able to come back,”

“So I should try to finish the work at hand before leaving.”

Charlie nodded and asked him:

“The wedding is the day after tomorrow, you and Aunt Han are almost ready, right?”

“Everything is almost done.”

Pollard said, “We are going to keep everything simple.”

“There will be no bride-picking ceremony.”

“We will hold the ceremony directly at Shangri-La.”

Then, Pollard said, “By the way, Charlie,”

“There is something I want to ask for your opinion on.”

Charlie said politely, “Uncle, please tell me.”

Pollard said, “Melba and I know your true identity very well,”

“But your aunt Han and her son Paul don’t know.”

“Paul is smarter. Although he can’t guess your actual background, in his heart, you have always been a person of great wisdom and supernatural powers,”

“And he respects you very much and always admires you very much when he mentions you;”

Pollard paused slightly, and then said: "Now your aunt Han and I are going to form a new family."

"As her husband, I personally hope to be honest with her in all aspects,"

"But regarding your identity, I must ask for your opinion."

"If you think I can explain your identity to your aunt Han and Paul,"

"Then I will find an opportunity to explain it to them,"

"But if you think it is inappropriate,"

"Melba and I will respect your wishes 100% and keep your identity a secret."

Charlie didn't expect that Pollard wanted to ask about this.

Hearing him say this, he had more affirmation of his personality.

Many people have secrets that cannot be told, even the people next to them will hide and deceive,

But it can be seen that Pollard did not want to deliberately conceal anything with Meiqing,

And he had absolute respect for her;

And Pollard came to ask for his opinion, and was willing to use his opinion as a criterion,

Which was also a respect for himself.

His identity is indeed sensitive but to this day,

There are already many people who know his identity, but those who know are reliable or controllable.

As for Meiqing and Paul, Charlie was very sure of their character after this period of contact.

He felt that it was unnecessary to tell them his true identity before,

But now he felt that it was unnecessary to hide his identity from them.

So, he said openly: "Aunt Han and Paul are both trustworthy."

"Why don't you find a chance to tell them during dinner tomorrow night uncle?"

Pollard was happy, but he still asked Charlie carefully:

“Do you want to think about it again?”

Charlie waved his hand: “No need, there are many people in Aurous Hill who know my identity.”

“Even people like Orvel know my true identity.”

“It’s not a bad idea to let Aunt Han and Paul know.”

In fact, Charlie has his own plans.

If he wants to dig Pollard to cooperate with the An family in the future,

He should not let Pollard hide anything from his wife,

Otherwise, he will have to switch between two identities frequently like himself.

After so much personal experience, this feeling is actually not good.

Besides.

Charlie is not thinking about Pollard alone but about his future family of four.

He hoped to pull Meiqing and Paul to his and the An family’s side.

After all, Meiqing herself was an entrepreneur who had built a giant in the legal industry with her late husband.

Whether in the professional field of law or in the two major aspects of entrepreneurship and management,

She was one in a million.

Paul had inherited the family business at a young age and was running the firm vigorously,

Which was indeed impressive.

Such talents were also very valuable to the An family.

Since he had to confess his identity to them,

The four of them could cooperate with him and the An family without any gaps or concealments in the future.

Chapter 6221

Seeing that Charlie didn't mind revealing his identity in front of his future wife and stepson,

Pollard was relieved.

He had been open and honest all his life, and he loved Meiqing sincerely.

He just wanted to spend the rest of his life with her,

So he didn't want to think that every time he faced Charlie in front of his wife,

He would treat him as the son-in-law of the Xiao family who knew a little Feng Shui,

And made friends with some local dignitaries with Feng Shui and Zhouyi.

He was not good at acting, and lying was even worse.

But if Charlie declined, he could completely understand and respect it,

But he didn't expect Charlie to agree so readily.

At this time, Pollard didn't know that Charlie actually wanted to take all four of his newly formed family under his command.

With a relaxed and happy mood,

He and Charlie came all the way to the hillside villa of Champs Elysees.

Grandpa's family had already prepared a banquet and were waiting.

From the moment they saw Charlie's car coming up the mountain,

The three uncles, aunt, and Duncan all went out to wait for him.

The old man and the old lady wanted to come out,

But the temperature in Aurous Hill has dropped a lot in recent days,

And the sky has darkened.

The children were afraid that they would catch a cold, so they refused to let them go.

Before the car stopped, Charlie saw the five people waiting for him.

He was a little surprised and a little overwhelmed.

After all, they were all elders, waiting for him here together.

This scene was really too heavy in terms of etiquette.

But the An family didn't think it was heavy.

After all, Charlie saved the An family from danger twice.

This kindness could not be compensated by seniority.

Not to mention Duncan.

If Charlie hadn't saved his life,

His body full of bullet holes would probably have rotted long ago.

Charlie parked the car and got out with Pollard.

His uncle took the lead and stepped forward, smiling and shouting, "Charlie!"

Charlie got busy addressing them one by one,

"Uncle, second uncle, third uncle, aunt, Inspector Li."

After that, he quickly introduced Pollard beside him,

“Let me introduce you five. This is my mother’s schoolmate, Professor Pollard Watt.”

“Professor Watt used to work on Wall Street and later came to Aurous Hill to teach at the University of Finance and Economics.”

His second uncle Marcus, who had always been in charge of external affairs at the An family,

He nodded immediately and said,

“Professor Watt, I’ve heard of your name on Wall Street before.”

“Everyone said, You are the most discerning Asian in Wall Street investment banks.”

“I have heard a lot about your brilliant achievements!”

Pollard said seriously: “Mr. An is too polite.”

“When it comes to investment vision, no one I know can be compared to Margaret.”

“In front of her, I am just a primary school student.”

After that, he felt that it was somewhat rude to mention the deceased Margaret in front of the An family,

So he apologized and said: “I’m sorry.”

After saying sorry, he didn’t elaborate on the reason.

The An family must understand this kind of thing,

And he didn’t need to explain it too clearly to cause secondary harm.

However, in the eyes of the An family, Margaret had been dead for 20 years.

After all, and their mentality had long accepted it calmly,

So when Pollard mentioned her name, no one felt offended.

After all, Pollard was also Margaret’s schoolmate and good friend.

Charlie was going to introduce Pollard, so he said,

“Uncle, my second uncle is often in the limelight, you should know him, right?”

Pollard nodded, "Mr. Marcus, of course I know him, I have long admired him!"

Marcus said politely, "Professor Watt, you are too kind."

After that, the two shook hands politely.

Charlie introduced Pollard's eldest uncle, third uncle, and youngest aunt, and then Duncan.

Unexpectedly, when Charlie was about to introduce Duncan to Pollard,

Pollard said first, "This must be Inspector Li,"

"I have seen many of your interviews and reports, and I admire you very much!"

Duncan smiled modestly and said, "I'm just a detective,"

"Far from being the pride of the Chinese people."

"Your achievements and contributions are much greater than mine."

"No, no." Pollard said seriously, "It's not difficult for us Chinese or even the entire Asian people,"

“To make money in North America, but it’s really not easy to get recognition from the whole society there.”

“There are many overt and covert exclusions and discriminations,”

“Which only the Chinese in the United States have known for so many years.”

“You can get the recognition of the society,”

“Which is really great.”

Pollard’s words made several An family members agree deeply.

At this time, Charlie’s grandmother couldn’t help but open the door and said,

“It’s quite cold outside, why don’t you come in quickly,”

“Don’t let Charlie and the guest stand outside all this time.”

Charlie smiled and called out, “Grandma!”

Grandma nodded, smiled, and waved, “Come in, it’s time for the meal.”

“Hey!”

Charlie responded, and the few of them hurried into the villa.

The old man also came up and said to Charlie,

“Charlie, have you been okay in Aurous Hill these days?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Very well, Aurous Hill is very safe.”

Then, Charlie introduced Pollard to his grandparents.

Knowing that he was their eldest daughter’s schoolmate and good friend,

The two elders were naturally very enthusiastic.

The family invited Pollard to sit at the dining table.

The old man reminded his sons: “Professor Watt is your sister’s classmate and friend.”

“You must accompany him for a few drinks.”

After that, he said to Pollard:

“Professor Watt, if you can drink a lot, drink more. If you can’t drink a lot, drink less.”

“It’s up to you. There are no rules for how to drink at the dinner table.”

Although Pollard seldom drinks, he has a good alcohol tolerance.

He was happy to see the An family today, so he agreed without hesitation.

The old man asked Charlie again: “Charlie,”

“Why don’t you drink a couple of glasses too?”

“If not, I’ll ask your aunt to drive you back to the city later.”

Charlie smiled and said, “No need, Grandpa.”

“I’ll ask Orvel to drive me.”

The old man laughed and said, “That’s great. If you drink, I’ll drink a glass too!”

The old lady hurriedly said, “You’re still drinking.”

“Your brain is confused. Who has Alzheimer’s disease? Have you forgotten?”

The old man smiled and said, “My eldest grandson is here.”

“It’s okay to drink a glass.”

“What’s more, Professor Watt is here too, so we have to drink two glasses.”

Chapter 6222

The old lady rolled her eyes at him:

“So you’re adding more yourself?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Don’t worry, grandma. Just let grandpa drink two glasses. It’s okay.”

The old lady naturally knew that her precious grandson had given the old man a good elixir.

The old man’s body had long been healed,

And it was no harm to drink some wine.

So she didn’t insist anymore, but reminded the old man,

“Thanks to Charlie for speaking for you. You only need to drink two glasses, but not more.”

The old man immediately smiled and said,

“Enough, enough, two glasses are enough!”

The eldest uncle at the side was the most considerate and quickly filled a glass.

The old man immediately picked up the glass in a flash and said with a smile,

“Here, the first glass of wine. Welcome Professor Watt to our home!”

Everyone raised their glasses.

After the dinner started and the first glass of wine was drunk,

Charlie went straight to the point and asked,

“Grandpa, uncle, second uncle, how is your investment in Eastcliff going this time?”

Grandpa smiled and said, “We have negotiated a few major projects, and will soon be officially announced.”

“Let your second uncle introduce you to the details.”

Marcus took over and said, “Last time, we decided to invest in a power battery-related company.”

“This time in Eastcliff, it happened that Remi Automobile went public.”

“Internet companies crossed over to build cars and sold more than a year’s production capacity in one month after listing.”

“It is really amazing and it really makes people look at domestic brands with new eyes.”

“So we simply took over a new energy vehicle manufacturing company.”

Marcus talked to Charlie about the industrial layout of the An family.

He used “we” because the An family has reached a consensus that most of the future An family will be left to Charlie,

So he is not only the grandson of the An family but also the major shareholder of the An family.

Charlie didn’t think about it in this way. He was just very surprised.

When he came back from the United States last time,

The An family only had plans to develop a new energy vehicle brand,

But he didn’t expect that they would take over directly now.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked: “Second uncle, when you say take over,”

“Do you mean directly acquire a company?”

“Yes.” Marcus nodded and said:

“There is a new energy vehicle company that has a big problem with its capital chain and is looking for financing everywhere.”

“I discussed it with your uncle. The valuation is not high anyway, only a few billion US dollars, and now there is a debt crisis.”

“The founding team shut down the production line and ran out to find money to save their lives.”

“I happened to meet their CEO in Eastcliff, so I just had a chat and took over 3 billion US dollars.”

Charlie nodded. 3 billion US dollars is indeed not a lot.

It is like a drizzle to him, let alone to the An family.

At this time, Pollard on the side couldn't help asking:

“The new energy vehicle company that Mr. An is talking about is Gao Heng, right?”

“Eh?” Marcus asked in surprise,

“Does Professor Watt know about this company?”

Pollard nodded and said, “I’ve heard a little bit about it.”

“I heard a long time ago that they are in a debt crisis,”

“And their sales have not been very good.”

“In addition, the production lines were closed some time ago.”

“I think they can only sell themselves to save their lives.”

Charlie added at this time: “Uncle Watt has done a very deep study of the domestic new energy market.”

“We had a brief chat last time. I really admire many of his views, especially his idea of overtaking on a curve.”

“I was very impressed. I originally wanted to arrange a meeting after Uncle Watt’s wedding,”

“But I can’t wait. You guys came back and I will arrange it as soon as you come.”

Marcus said: “Since Professor Watt knows so much about new energy,”

“I really want to hear him analyze the current new energy situation and give us some advice.”

Then, Marcus said: “To be honest, the An family rarely gets involved in manufacturing, but this time we invested in power batteries, vehicle manufacturing, and domestic chip research and development,”

“And commercial aerospace, which is basically manufacturing.”

“We also hope to make some contributions to the manufacturing industry to the best of our ability.”

“If we can incubate good companies and get some economic returns, it would be even better;”

“But to be honest, if we really want to talk about how to operate a large plate like the manufacturing industry with thousands or tens of thousands of people,”

“I am still confused, especially about vehicle manufacturing.”

“This Gaoheng is our wholly-owned acquisition. Next, after they have dealt with the debt and equity transfer issues,”

“We will have to invest another sum of money to start production,”

“But now I haven’t thought about it yet.”

“Should I keep the original team to continue operating for a while,”

“Or just get rid of them all and replace them with new ones?”

“I wonder if Professor Watt has any good ideas?”

Pollard thought for a while and said, “I personally feel that Gao Heng’s problem lies in its product positioning.”

“The main products rely on constantly piling up materials to increase their value,”

“But the sales volume is bound to not increase if the customer unit price is too high.”

“In the field of high customer unit price, there is also competition from traditional luxury cars.”

“As long as the product strength can’t keep up, it will be difficult to open up the market;”

“And to be honest, their product design is not very mature.”

“Once they trap themselves in the circle of niche aesthetics, they will inevitably further compress their living space;”

“But the Remi you mentioned just now is completely different.”

“Their positioning is quite precise and fierce, and their product design is also impeccable.”

“Putting aside the issue of whether there is reference, the appearance of their products does conform to the mainstream aesthetic;”

At this point, Pollard paused slightly, and then said, “So if you let me make a personal judgment,”

“I tend to you to divide Gao Heng’s team into two, retain the production end first to ensure that the production line can run at any time,”

“But the design end and marketing end should be replaced as much as possible,”

“And even the brand should be completely replaced.”

“Although you bought Gao Heng, you can no longer use Gao Heng’s brand,”

“Because the news of its bankruptcy was once a hot topic,”

“And people knew that this brand was going to fail.”

“The brand value has become negative, it is far better to start a new one.”

Marcus asked again: "Then what do you think,"

"If we rebuild a brand, how should the main product be positioned?"

Pollard said: "It must be to compete with the products with the highest sales and market share."

Then, Pollard said: "In order to reduce pressure and increase the success rate, many people like to start a business in vertical segments."

"They think that the competition in e-commerce platforms is too great,"

"So they simply create a small mall or a small program, and choose segments such as maternal and child care, wine and beverages,"

"And daily chemicals. But once you do this, you will never be able to make a big platform,"

"And you may even have to survive under someone else's ecosystem for the rest of your life."

"The same is true for cars;"

"Almost every company that decides to build a car thinks that the competition for new energy cars around 200,000 yuan is the greatest."

“There is Tesla, a dominant player that sells hundreds of thousands of cars a year, and a lot of new domestic forces inside.”

“Therefore, some companies are aiming at the sinking market of 20,000 to 30,000 and 350,000 yuan, while some companies are thinking about finding a way to enter the mid-to-high-end market of more than 500,000 to 600,000 yuan.”

“However, as long as you hold this mentality, although you may succeed in the segmented field, you may never win a giant like Tesla;”

“Tesla’s market value exceeded one trillion US dollars at its peak.”

“Today, even though the concept of new energy has cooled down, its market value is still more than 500 billion US dollars.”

“The market value of all domestic new forces combined is not as good as it.”

“I am not worshipping foreign things or thinking how powerful Tesla is.”

“I just think that although many companies always say that they are better than it at the press conference,’

“They are still instinctively avoiding its edge.”

“If someone else were to engage in new energy,”

“I might also suggest that he do so, but the An family is different.”

At this point, Pollard said very seriously: “The An family has strong capital strength,”

“And Charlie and the Wade family’s funds are far from comparable to domestic new energy vehicle companies.”

“In addition, Charlie has ISU Shipping in his hands,”

“And the number and volume of ships are among the best in the world.”

“Now the An family has already laid out power batteries and acquired Gaoheng Automobile.”

“In this case, why not integrate resources and truly make new energy bigger and stronger?”

Chapter 6223

The An family instantly became very interested in Pollard's views.

For the An family, vehicle manufacturing and power batteries are not really intended to make money.

They just hope to make more manufacturing investments in China to contribute to the development of China's manufacturing industry.

But Pollard's views have given them new expectations for this matter.

If this industry can be made into an industry giant like Tesla,

The business opportunities and profits contained in it are needless to say.

The help and improvement it can bring to China's manufacturing industry and local automobile supply chain are undoubtedly huge.

The biggest difference between manufacturing giants and Internet giants is that Internet giants are more likely to monopolize the industry.

Before the monopoly situation is formed, they will continue to release benefits and even heavily subsidize the terminal market.

When they have enough users and make users extremely dependent, they will unscrupulously grab profits.

Several years ago, when they subsidized online taxis, passengers might only need to pay five yuan for a ten-kilometer journey,

And drivers could get ten yuan.

But now, for the same ten-kilometer journey, passengers might need to pay thirty yuan,

And drivers can only get eight yuan.

Moreover, Internet companies tend to use the least number of jobs,

Create the greatest output, and obtain the greatest profit by squeezing upstream and downstream.

But the giants of the manufacturing industry are different.

The giants of the manufacturing industry feed the entire industrial chain.

A car manufacturing company with 10,000 employees can not only provide 10,000 jobs for itself,

But also provides a large number of jobs for upstream steel mills and aluminum plants,

A large number of jobs for the transportation of various materials,

And a large number of large, medium, and small enterprises that provide spare parts for it.

This driving effect is very powerful.

In China and even the world, the economic lifeline of many cities is likely to be a large-scale manufacturing industry,

Just like Toyota City in Japan, where the 400,000 people are almost all Toyota employees and their families,

And Toyota itself has more than 300,000 employees worldwide.

If the supply chain that relies on it is counted, it can at least drive millions of jobs.

Such a manufacturing giant can provide benefits for millions of people in the industrial chain,

Instead of desperately squeezing their profits and living space.

Nowadays, the domestic production rate of domestic new energy vehicles has long exceeded 90%.

If a new energy vehicle giant can be created,

All the value it generates will be used to drive the development of related domestic enterprises.

Therefore, Pollard's proposal immediately made everyone's eyes light up.

Charlie was also very interested in this plan.

He said, "I still have plenty of cash in my hand."

"It is not difficult to take out hundreds of billions of dollars."

"Uncle, how do you think this thing can be run with the highest success rate?"

Pollard said, "You don't need so much money."

"Two or three billion dollars is already very sufficient."

"As for the success rate, I personally feel that we should focus on overtaking the curve."

“Not to mention compared with traditional fuel vehicle companies,

Even in the new energy field, they are now in the fifth or even sixth echelon.”

“Just catching up with their peers is a difficult test.”

Marcus asked, “Professor Watt, how do you think we can achieve overtaking on the curve?”

“In other words, what is considered overtaking on the curve?”

Pollard thought about it, organized his words, and explained,

“My personal understanding of overtaking on the curve is not as simple as a curve,”

“But taking shortcuts in the entire track,”

“Taking roads that others have not taken,”

“Or even unexpected roads, to reach the finish line faster;”

“Just like domestic new energy vehicles, the fuel engines always lagged behind Europe, America, Japan, and South Korea in the past,”

“And they were always a little behind no matter how hard we tried to catch up.”

“But domestic new energy vehicles turned the table over directly.”

“We can’t make engines that can catch up with them, right?”

“Then don’t make cars with engines. You are not that good at motors, right?”

“You have accumulated decades of experience in internal combustion engines, and you are confused about motors.”

“I will take advantage of you not paying attention to motors and get in first to accumulate the advantages of electric drives.”

“When I develop electric drives, I will be ahead of you in the field of new energy.”

“By then, you can cry and tell me that you have been playing with internal combustion engines for decades,”

“And you are proficient in everything from L4 to W16,”

“But I will ignore you. Why? Because I don’t play your game anymore.”

“It’s like a martial arts master who practiced swordsmanship in the cold weapon era.”

“You practiced for thirty years and came out thinking you were invincible,”

“But I made a musket in a year and a half and one bullet could kill you.”

“It’s useless to say you’ve practiced for thirty years. It’s meaningless.”

“Of course, it was not the domestic new energy companies that really overturned the table of traditional global car companies,”

“But the industry pioneer Tesla. This was his idea of overtaking on the curve.”

“However, our domestic new energy companies also have original cases of overtaking the curve,”

“Namely the three major new energy appliances, refrigerators, color TVs, and large sofas.”

“Isn’t Tesla going for the minimalist wabi-sabi style?”

“Then they go for the luxurious and comfortable style, and they have also seized a lot of market share.”

After a pause, Pollard said, “If you want to find another route to overtake on the curve now and overturn their tables directly,”

“To be honest, it’s very difficult, but it’s by no means impossible.”

“Whoever can find the right entry point can become the next new emperor in the automotive field.”

Marcus also understood that such an entry point must be extremely difficult to find.”

“Once found, it might be able to leverage a trillion-dollar market value.”

“So it’s probably a pipe dream to get hints from Pollard for a while.”

So, he asked again: “Professor Watt, if we can’t find a magic weapon to overtake and win by surprise for the time being,”

“What should we do to increase the success rate of this project?”

Pollard said: “If we want to further improve the success rate, my personal understanding is that we must penetrate into more upstream key links.”

“Power batteries are naturally one of them. Electronic control technology and drive technology also need to be focused on. In addition, there is another top priority, which is the research and development of vehicle software;”

“Penetrating into power batteries, one is for technical reserves, two is to reduce costs, and three is to ensure supply. Now Anjia has already made some arrangements;”

“As for penetrating into electronic control and drive technology,”

“It is also to improve the hardware competitiveness of the car.”

“With the same battery capacity and similar wind resistance weight, whoever’s electronic control is more power-saving will have a higher endurance,”

“Whoever has the strongest drive technology will have better performance.”

“These are all key points related to comprehensive driving quality;”

“If you don’t have your own R&D team or strategic tie-ins with related companies,”

“You can only use standardized solutions provided by third parties.”

“In that case, your car will have the same power parameters as a dozen other brands on the market.”

“What’s the point of leading at that time?”

At this point, Pollard said, “As for the car system,”

“I think it is the top priority. Since I started studying new energy vehicles,”

“Car software has been a part that I attach great importance to.”

“In fact, making new energy vehicles is like making smartphones.”

“You can’t just piece together hardware, but also adapt the hardware to each other,”

“And the software to the hardware. No matter how good the hardware is,”

“Once the software lags behind, the car is like a fool with well-developed limbs and a simple mind.”

Chapter 6224

Marshal said at this time, "Oh, I... I seem to have always driven a fuel car,"

"And I don't have any requirements for the car computer."

"It's enough to have a Bluetooth phone, listen to music, and listen to the radio."

"I have no concept of this thing."

Marcus nodded and said, "I don't quite understand it either."

"I have never been in contact with the new energy vehicle industry,"

"And I haven't even driven a new energy vehicle."

After that, he asked Charlie, "Charlie, do you understand?"

Charlie smiled and said,

"Me? I'm not afraid of my uncle laughing at me."

"The only time I could drive a car every day was after Leon found me."

“I never bought a car for myself. The only two cars I have are two supercars given to me by others.”

“I may have driven them once or twice, two or three times.”

“Until now, I still drive the BMW 5 Series that I bought for my father-in-law.”

As he said that, he suddenly remembered Jemima’s Tesla, and said,

“I seem to have driven a friend’s Tesla in Hong Kong,”

“But I only drove it for a short time at that time,”

“And I didn’t study the car computer and the so-called assisted driving at all.”

Pollard thought about it and smiled,

“How to describe this car computer specifically?”

“You know Balotelli who plays football, right?”

Except for the old man, several other men nodded.

Balotelli, who likes to think about life on the court,

Is familiar to men who like to watch football and those who don't watch football much.

Pollard continued, "In my opinion, he has top-notch hardware and third-rate car computers."

"If he could have the football IQ of Messi or Ronaldinho,"

"He would definitely be a superstar. Unfortunately, he can't make up for this shortcoming."

Everyone understood what Pollard meant.

Charlie said, "Since the software adaptation of the car computer is very important,"

"Then build a strong software development team."

"The big money has been spent, not this little money."

Pollard agreed and said, "Yes, that's what I mean."

"Many traditional car companies have transformed into new energy, and the car computer software can't keep up,"

“So they have chosen to outsource. This is basically a mess, just like the copycat phones of the year, with a very poor experience.”

“Since you have chosen to directly cut into the new energy track and have extremely abundant financial reserves, you must grasp the software well.”

As he said, Pollard continued, “By the way, there are also high-precision maps,”

“Which is also very important. It is very important.”

“Car navigation, assisted driving, and even higher-level autonomous driving cannot do without it.”

“At this stage, everyone has access to several common service providers on the market.”

“If there is an opportunity, you can invest in one or simply acquire one.”

Marcus nodded and said, “These are all very valuable suggestions.”

“We will definitely consider them seriously and strive to implement them as soon as possible.”

As he said, Marcus looked at Pollard and asked,

“Professor Watt, since you have such in-depth research on new energy,”

“I wonder if you are interested in working with us to manage this project?”

Without Charlie’s signal, Marcus had already seen the great value of Pollard.

He and the An family had made a decision when acquiring Gao Heng.

After all, it was a project worth billions of dollars, and the professional threshold was very high.

It was necessary to dig out a truly knowledgeable expert to manage it.

Otherwise, if you just rely on money and a hot mind to do such a big project,

The result will definitely be that you have paid the tuition fee.

Even if he didn’t meet Pollard today, he would still arrange for a headhunter to find a suitable operator nationwide,

But he didn’t expect that Charlie would send a top candidate as soon as they returned to Aurous Hill.

Pollard smiled and declined, “To be honest with you, Mr. An, my mind is now focused on teaching and educating people.”

“Besides, I have been away from practical operations for too long,”

“And all I can talk about are theoretical matters.”

“If I really have to operate, I don’t have the ability to do so.”

Mr. An, who had been silent, waved his hand and said seriously:

“Professor Watt, don’t belittle yourself.”

“I think you are definitely qualified for this position.”

“The key is whether you want to do it or not;”

“If you really only want to teach and educate people, then no matter what we say, you may not agree;”

“But if you still have a little interest and expectation in operating such a huge project, then you must consider it carefully;”

“We have invested 3 billion US dollars in Gaoeng Automobile.”

“If we count the power battery, we have invested more than 10 billion US dollars,”

“But for this matter, we can invest another 30 billion US dollars.”

“In that case, this is a 40 billion US dollar plate.”

“This scale may not be available in any new car company in the world.”

“Even the world’s top dancers may not be able to show their grace on a 40 billion US dollar stage.”

“This opportunity may only come once in a lifetime!”

The old man’s words immediately caught Pollard’s soul.

Starting with a 40 billion US dollar stage is unprecedented in the history of new energy vehicles.

Even Remi, which was popular all over the country some time ago, has only announced an investment of 10 billion RMB.

40 billion US dollars is nearly 300 billion RMB.

This is not just about building a car company, but directly building an entire industry chain.

For professional managers all over the world, who dare to hope for such a good opportunity? What kind of start is this? A dreamlike start!

How lucky would it be to realize your ambitions on such a stage?

Once successful, what kind of achievement would it be?

At this moment, Pollard's heart, which was originally as strong as a copper wall, began to crack.

Seeing that he was entangled instead of refusing immediately,

Charlie knew that he must have had some thoughts.

So, he immediately added fuel to the fire and said,

"Uncle, didn't you say that it's hard to find an opportunity to overtake on the curve?"

"I thought of an opportunity, I don't know if it's reliable."

Pollard asked hurriedly, "What opportunity?"

Others immediately looked at Charlie with a very concerned expression.

Charlie said: "The Routhchild family is building a set of the world's most advanced AI models for me in Northern Europe."

“The only limitation is that I can’t use it for commercial purposes.”

“But I am sure that they can give me a commercial license in the automotive field, and it is an exclusive license!”

The current AI model’s main revenue direction is to provide AI computing for individuals and enterprises.

Thousands of industries can access and use it, but there is no actual application in the automotive field.

Although Charlie did not dare to guarantee that Simon would give him the entire AI commercial license in thousands of fields,

It was not difficult to get an exclusive right to use it in the automotive field.

Chapter 6225

“The most advanced AI model?!”

Pollard’s brain exploded when he heard this!

He has been on Wall Street for many years.

When he worked in an investment bank, he invested in a large number of innovative technology companies and helped many technology companies to go public on the Nasdaq.

Therefore, he has a very keen sense of the development of high-tech in the world.

The popularity of AI was unprecedented some time ago.

Although he had left the venture capital circle for a long time at that time,

He still kept a close eye on AI while teaching at Aurous Hill.

He knew too well what kind of application prospects the real AI model had,

But he never thought that Charlie actually had the AI model that all Chinese Internet companies were sighing at!

He asked Charlie excitedly: “Charlie, can Routhchild help you solve all the software and hardware problems?”

“High-computing graphics cards are hard to come by now.”

“Many domestic companies are trying to buy them one by one from all over the world.”

“The demand for this hardware is too great!”

Charlie smiled and said, “I don’t have to worry about these.”

“The Routhchild family will help me solve all the software and hardware problems.”

“Even the data center was purchased from Microsoft by them.”

“It will probably be officially operational in more than half a month.”

“Oh my God!” Pollard exclaimed:

“This is a huge surprise.”

“If it can be applied to cars, I think there must be a lot of room for development!”

Then he asked Charlie:

“Are you sure that the Routhchild family can get the authorization for the application of this AI in the automotive field?”

Charlie said: “It’s not a big problem. I can solve it.”

“If they don’t want to give the authorization, we can still mediate with them.”

“At worst, we can use it ourselves without using their name.”

“But Uncle you still need to analyze how much practical application value AI has in the automotive field.”

Pollard said: “I personally feel that the application value of AI in the automotive field is very high,”

“Especially in AI assistants, intelligent assisted driving, and dynamic adjustment of vehicle status;”

“AI assistants can be understood as voice assistants today,”

“But you can buy a small smart speaker for a few dozen dollars to achieve basic functions.”

“However, it is still a long way from becoming an AI assistant.”

“Voice assistants require you to speak to give them commands, while AI assistants may not require you to speak.”

“By analyzing your car usage habits, the time you go out, your clothing style, and the number of people in the car, it can determine where you may go and what you may do,”

“And directly adjust the temperature, seat, route planning, and navigation for you;”

“It can also analyze your facial expressions, breathing, and heart rate to analyze your mood,”

“What kind of music, air conditioning, and driving mode do you need, and even chat with you and talk to you about your professional field.”

“If you are a business elite, your AI assistant will take the initiative to talk to you about the latest business news every day while you are driving,”

“And it can also give you its own unique insights.”

“It can discuss with you, help you learn, analyze for you, and even debate with you;”

“In addition, if AI is used to train smart driving and analyze road big data,”

“It will definitely make smart driving more intelligent, smarter, and safer.”

“Smart driving on the market relies on either millimeter waves and lidar or pure vision, each of which has very obvious advantages and disadvantages,”

“But AI-based smart driving systems will definitely be better than other solutions;”

“Moreover, AI’s greater ability is to conduct a detailed analysis of our big data through its powerful autonomous awareness and huge computing power;”

“Once car sales continue to grow, every car owner will provide precious big data for the smart driving database every day when driving on the road.”

“This big data has great imagination with the support of AI;”

“If I’m driving past a certain location on a certain road and my car is jolted significantly, the sensor will immediately upload the data, and the road scene was taken at that time to the processing center via the cloud in real-time after capturing the shock absorption anomaly.”

“The AI model of the processing center can determine in a very short time that the road surface at this location is damaged to a certain extent.”

“It can immediately mark the problem on the high-precision map used by the car computer and send it to the vehicles with real-time locations nearby.”

“When other car owners approach this location, the car computer will be able to issue a reminder to inform the other party that the road ahead has large ups and downs and recommend a certain amount of deceleration to pass safely.”

“If it is smarter, then our car computer may make a direct judgment when my car approaches an abnormal road surface,”

“Reminding me to slow down, and at the same time upload the situation to the cloud to remind all vehicles that will pass here to slow down.”

“If I drive past a certain section of highway and the left lane of this section of highway is closed for maintenance,”

Chapter 6226

Pollard continued: "My vehicle will evade it and upload the situation as soon as possible."

"After a few seconds, the situation will be delivered to the vehicles behind. "

"If the repair is completed a few hours later and another of our vehicles passes by here,"

"The AI will compare the cloud information with the real-time road information and find that the road has been unblocked,"

"And will immediately upload it to the cloud, so that the following vehicles will not receive the road repair reminder;"

"If our computing power is strong enough, even if there is a foreign object spilled on the road surface of a certain lane on a certain section of the road,"

"We can warn the vehicle behind within a few seconds, and even let the intelligent driving system directly help the vehicle behind to change lanes and avoid it,"

"Then our vehicles will be able to greatly avoid traffic accidents;"

"If there is enough big data on the road when users use our car computer for automatic driving,"

“They will find that our vehicle can autonomously foresee many road conditions and autonomously adjust the driving of the vehicle.”

“In this way, the intelligence of our vehicles will far exceed that of our peers;”

Pollard said a lot, and finally, he couldn't help but continue excitedly:

“In short, I personally feel that AI has endless application possibilities in the automotive field.”

“There is nothing AI can't do as long as we can't think of it.”

“If this thing can really be put into use, it will become an absolute king bomb in the field of new energy.”

The old man on the side smiled and asked:

“Professor Watt, you see, the An family and Charlie will set up a platform for you.”

“Not only can we provide the best hardware and financial foundation,”

“But even the most advanced AI models can be integrated into it.”

“You have such a high enthusiasm for this aspect,”

“Why don’t you take this opportunity to do a big business you have always dreamed of?”

Pollard was also a little excited at this time.

He also began to re-examine the invitation from the An family.

As the old man said, this opportunity is rare.

Just like a singer who has the opportunity to sing a song with the world’s top equipment on the top stage,

As long as he really loves singing, he will never refuse.

He has been studying new energy for a long time,

Almost since Tesla built its first car, his enthusiasm for new energy is beyond ordinary people.

He also has many ideas and ambitions of his own,

But he has been teaching in school before, and he has hardly thought that these ambitions of his have the opportunity to be realized.

But now, isn’t this a great opportunity tailored just for him?

Seeing that Pollard was obviously moved, Charlie immediately said to Marcus:

“Uncle, Uncle Watt is getting married soon.”

“After marriage, he may not want to be separated from his lover often.”

“Is it possible for us to set up the future headquarters in Aurous Hill?”

Marcus said without hesitation: “Of course no problem!”

“Since the An family has publicly returned to China, and everyone is very clear about the marriage relationship between us and the Wade family,”

“Why not let the An family and the Wade family jointly invest in a company with the headquarters in Aurous Hill,”

“And then merge Gao Heng’s assets into the name of this company.”

Marcus said to Pollard: “By the way, Professor Watt, Gao Heng’s production line is in this province,”

“And it is only more than 200 kilometers away from Aurous Hill.”

“It’s a short drive. It will only take about three hours.”

“If you join us, you can work in Aurous Hill and go to the production line occasionally.”

“It won’t be very troublesome. I think Gao Heng’s current production line, technology, and automation level are obviously behind Remi.”

“Upgrading is imperative. Since we have set up our headquarters in Aurous Hill, we might as well acquire land here and build a most advanced production base.”

“This will not take long. Tesla’s super factory in China started construction and went into production in the same year.”

“I believe we can do this in Aurous Hill!”

Pollard asked in amazement, “Are we really going to build a super factory in Aurous Hill?”

Marcus smiled and said, “Tesla’s super factory in China is about 100 million square meters.”

“It will not take long to build a super factory in Aurous Hill.”

“The first phase investment of the factory is less than 20 billion yuan.”

“We can directly invest 50 billion yuan. Let’s do something big!”

After that, he asked Charlie: "Charlie, what do you think?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Since it is a joint venture between the An family and the Wade family,"

"Let's take 20 billion US dollars in cash as the first phase investment."

"While establishing the headquarters and building a team in Aurous Hill,"

"We will acquire land and build our own office building and production base at the same time."

Chapter 6227

After that, he asked Pollard: "What does Uncle Watt think?"

Pollard subconsciously said:

"I don't think the factory needs to be built in Aurous Hill."

Charlie asked curiously: "Why?"

Pollard said: "Aurous Hill is not a coastal city."

"If our cars are to be sold all over the world in the future, we must have a port."

"The cars are shipped to all parts of the world on the ships."

"If the whole vehicles are transported in large quantities from inland cities to ports,"

"The transportation cost is too high and the efficiency is greatly reduced."

"It is better to invest directly in coastal cities,"

"And it is best to get land near the port so that our cars can be directly shipped after they come off the production line."

“Tesla’s super factory is only two kilometers away from the sea.

When Charlie heard him use “we”, he knew that he had made a decision,

So he smiled and said: “Uncle, I have lived in Aurous Hill for so many years and have feelings for this place.”

“With such a large investment, I naturally hope that it can be located in Aurous Hill,”

“So I will make a decision for everyone. Our first super factory will be located in Aurous Hill!”

“After all, our market must start from the domestic market first.”

“Although Aurous Hill is not by the sea, land transportation and railway transportation are very convenient,”

“And shipping on the Yangtze River is also very convenient.”

“It is very convenient to build cars here and ship them to the whole country.”

“When we gain a foothold in China, the second super factory will be located directly by the sea next to the port like Tesla!”

Although Charlie was not a native of Aurous Hill,

He had lived in this city since he was eight years old,

And his feelings for this place had already surpassed those for his birthplace.

For him, since he was going to invest in cars with the An family, it was natural to choose Aurous Hill.

Not only could it create a large number of high-quality jobs for Aurous Hill,

But it could also bring a lot of fiscal revenue to this city.

After listening to his idea, Pollard also agreed and said,

“If the first super factory is to cover the domestic market,”

“Then it is indeed unnecessary to build a factory by the sea.”

“Aurous Hill is located at the junction of the north and the south,”

“And land transportation is still very convenient.”

“Moreover, Charlie is grateful to Aurous Hill, so choosing here is killing two birds with one stone.”

Charlie also nodded and said, "To be honest with you, Uncle,"

"The city of Aurous Hill has treated me well."

"I also hope to do my best to do something practical for Aurous Hill."

"If I can contribute to the development of Aurous Hill, it would be great."

Pollard said, "If you want to contribute to Aurous Hill,"

"Investing in high-end manufacturing is the best choice."

"It can not only solve a large number of jobs but also promote the city's income, consumption, and real estate growth."

"It is all good, and the higher the manufacturing the more industries there are,"

"The less pollution there is to the environment,"

"And it does not need to consume too many natural resources in Aurous Hill."

Then Pollard said, "Oh, yes, if our investment is large enough and the development is good enough,"

“It can even drive the development of education in Aurous Hill to a large extent.”

“On a smaller scale, we can cooperate with local vocational and technical colleges to set up disciplines for positions related to automobile manufacturing.”

“A factory with tens of thousands of people cannot require all of them to have undergraduate degrees.”

“Many positions require professionally trained skilled workers, and technical secondary schools and junior colleges are very suitable.”

“At that time, we can help these vocational and technical schools to open relevant majors, and learn basic knowledge for one or two years,”

“And then intern on our production line for a period of time.”

“After graduation, they can start work, which is also very attractive to many young people.”

“Moreover, there are many universities in Aurous Hill, which can be ranked in the top four in the country.”

“Southeast University, University of Science and Technology, University of Science and Technology, and University of Technology all have majors related to mechanical engineering,”

“And a large number of high-end talents are output every year.”

“Once we reach an investment scale of tens of billions of RMB, we can have in-depth cooperation with these universities.”

“They can adjust the teaching direction to be closer to the requirements of our job practice,”

“And we can also provide them with top internships and working environments,”

“And even fund them to conduct automobile-related scientific research and share scientific research patents with them.”

“This is an absolute win-win cooperation, and everyone can benefit greatly from it!”

Chapter 6228

Charlie praised: "Uncle has considered it very comprehensively."

"Cooperating with secondary technical schools and colleges to train technical workers, and cooperating with universities to train high-end talents and incubate scientific research projects, this will comprehensively solve our future talent reserve problem."

"In the future, there will be a steady stream of outstanding young people joining our company."

"To a certain extent, it can also increase the attractiveness of Aurous Hill universities to outstanding candidates across the country."

"Yes!" Pollard nodded and said,

"The development of a city is like this, with the continuous accumulation of benefits and progress layer by layer."

"This is why all places are trying their best to attract investment, and the bigger the company they attract, the more resources the city can provide."

"The educational cooperation I just mentioned will be implemented very quickly once the city helps to make connections."

“It is very likely that the relevant majors will be completed this year and directly open for enrollment next year.”

Pollard said, “Speaking of the city’s resources, we have to contact the relevant departments immediately after the company is announced to list our needs,”

“Such as where and how large we need to start civil engineering, and what kind of support we need from the power supply department, water supply department, gas supply department, and transportation department;”

“Large-scale manufacturing has a huge demand for electricity,”

“Which requires the power supply department to prepare in advance.”

“When we choose a site in the future, we must take convenient transportation as the most important prerequisite.”

“If the power supply lines there are not enough to support our needs,”

“We have to ask the power department to carry out power transformation at the same time.”

“Water and gas supply are not a big problem.”

“The transportation department needs to help us solve the planning of commuter bus routes and material transportation routes.”

“With their help, we can get twice the result with half the effort!”

Charlie and the An family did not expect Pollard to have considered this matter so comprehensively.

It feels like he already has a complete blueprint and is just waiting for the opportunity to put the blueprint into action.

Because of this, everyone’s recognition of Pollard has reached an extreme level, and no one else wants the position of CEO except him.

Marcus smiled and said, “Since everyone has reached a consensus,”

“Let’s strike while the iron is hot and finalize it.”

“The An family and the Wade family will jointly invest, and Professor Watt will be the CEO.”

“Let’s work together to make this thing bigger and stronger!”

Pollard had also made up his mind at this time and did not want to miss such a good opportunity to display his ambitions, so he said,

“When I come back from my wedding leave, I will tell the college about my resignation.”

“It shouldn’t take too long. I can participate in the preliminary preparations remotely first.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Then let Uncle Marcus move forward normally.”

“I will ask the Wade family to send someone to help.”

“Representatives will come to sign an agreement with the An family and reach an investment intention.”

Old man Nicolas said: “Charlie, tell your grandfather about this matter and see if he is willing to come.”

“We haven’t seen each other for a long time.”

“I have offended him before. Take this opportunity to have a good chat with him and apologize.”

Charlie knew what his grandfather meant.

After his parents were killed, the An family had always complained about the Wade family,

So they ignored the family for so many years.

Now that the An family and Charlie have reunited,

They also know more about the inside story of all the years,

So naturally they don't have so much resentment towards Zhongquan.

It was precisely because he had ignored Zhongquan before that Nicolas wanted to take this opportunity to reconcile with the Wade family.

Although his daughter and son-in-law are no longer there,

His grandson is still there, and the two families are still in-laws and relatives.

Since they are relatives, it is reasonable to visit more often.

After hearing this, Charlie also hoped that the two families could truly reconcile.

In the past, he also blamed his grandfather for driving his parents out of the house,

But later he realized that everything was done intentionally by his father in order not to drag them down,

So the resentment in his heart has disappeared.

Although he has become the actual head of the Wade family, from the perspective of outsiders,

The head of the family is still his grandfather,

So he might as well take this opportunity to let his grandfather come to Aurous Hill so that the two sides can have a good reunion.

So he agreed and said, "Okay, Grandpa, I will call Grandpa in a while to see what he has to say."

I don't think he will refuse. When the time is set, we will have a meal together and have a good chat."

"Okay!" Nicolas nodded heavily and said with emotion,

"The An family has indeed been a bit too much to Zhongquan in these years."

"When the time comes, I will toast him a glass of wine and apologize to him in person!"

Chapter 6229

Charlie felt that this was indeed an opportunity for the Wade family and the An family to reconcile.

After all, it was not convenient for him to show up for the time being,

But the Wade family and the An family had been relatives for many years.

Although there had been many complaints for a long time before,

Now that the An family had come to China, it was natural for them to want to restore their relationship with the Wade family,

And it would not arouse suspicion from the outside world.

So, Charlie agreed without hesitation, and planned to ask his grandfather to come to Aurous Hill when he returned,

So that the two sides could meet and talk things out,

And by the way, finalize the cooperation.

Pollard was also ready to resign from Aurous Hill Finance and fully help the An family and Charlie develops their car manufacturing business.

After the general direction was finalized, he asked the An family and Charlie:

“Since we are going to establish a new car brand,”

“I wonder if you have ever thought about what brand name for it?”

Everyone couldn't find inspiration for a while.

Tece, who had been silent, said,

“Since it is a cooperation between the An family and Charlie,”

“Why not call it Anchen Automobile?” The combination of An family and Charlie's Chinese name.

Charlie smiled and said, “Aunt, I can't come forward for this investment.”

“The Wade family has to come forward.”

“Calling it Anchen may not be reasonable to outsiders.”

Tece asked him, “Then call it An Wade?”

Marshal shook his head and said,

“An Wade sounds weird. It’s not grand enough to be a car name.”

Marcus smiled and said,

“The Remi Automobile is named after food, which sounds okay.”

Marshal said, “That’s because they have been in the mobile phone business for many years,”

“And the company and brand awareness have long been known.”

“The situation is different for us.”

Just when everyone couldn’t think of a suitable name,

The old man suddenly said, “Let me suggest one.”

Everyone looked at the old man, waiting for his next words.

The old man sighed lightly, and then said loudly,

“I think it should be called Changying!”

Changying?

Everyone was stunned for a while.

No one thought that the name proposed by the old man was actually the eldest son-in-law who had been dead for nearly 30 years.

At this time, the old man sighed and said: “Changying, this name has been lingering in my mind for nearly 30 years.”

“Whenever I think of the high-spirited figure of the year,”

“I feel ashamed and feel that I owe him too much.”

“If I can use his name to create a world-class car brand,”

“It will be a part of my and your memories for him.”

After that, the old man said:

“Besides, the name Changying is of great significance to us Chinese people.”

“The great man once said that when the long tassel is in hand today, when will the blue dragon be tied?”

“These two words not only represent the revolutionary power and spirit,”

“But also the artistic conception of fearlessness and heroic spirit on the battlefield.”

“If you close your eyes, it’s like seeing a young ancient general riding on a warhorse and sweeping through thousands of troops.”

“A pair of red ribbons behind his helmet flutter in the wind as he gallops on his horse,”

“Which is fascinating!”

When everyone heard this, their eyes were still a little red.

Changying Wade, the second son of the Wade family,

Was such a dazzling existence among the Chinese people around the world at that time.

It’s a pity that he died young and didn’t have the chance to show his talent on the global stage.

The artistic conception described by the old man was really exciting.

Everyone seemed to see the general galloping on the battlefield and the red tassel fluttering in the wind.

Chapter 6230

Marshal was the first to express his opinion and said with great approval:

“Good! Great! Changying Automobile, I have no objection!”

“I have no objection either!” Marcus raised his right hand:

“The person I admire most in my life is my brother-in-law.”

“I agree 100% to name it after him!”

Third uncle Martel also expressed his opinion:

“I have no objection!”

“Me too!” Tece raised her hand immediately.

Pollard couldn't help but admire: “Changying Automobile,”

“What a good name! Absolutely a good name!”

“If the logo can be designed as a flowing red long tassel,”

“It will definitely be very colorful!”

Duncan raised his hand at this time and said embarrassedly:

“That... Although it has nothing to do with me,”

“I still want to say that Changying Automobile, this name is really domineering!”

“Perfect! Uncle An, it has to be you!”

Nicolas smiled and said: “You kid, stop flattering.”

After that, he looked at Charlie and said seriously:

“Charlie, Changying is your father’s name.”

“Whether to use his name on our car brand depends on your opinion. You have the final say!”

Charlie’s eyes were already wet at this time.

It has been nearly 30 years since his parents left,

And he has never thought about how to commemorate them.

Now, his grandfather proposed to use his name as the car brand to be established,

And Charlie was also very excited.

If one day, Changying Automobile can spread all over the country and even the world,

Wouldn't it be a comfort to his father's spirit in heaven?

With this thought, Charlie said, "I have no objection!"

Nicolas was waiting for Charlie's statement.

Seeing that Charlie had no objection, he immediately slapped the table excitedly and blurted out,

"Since Charlie has no objection, then this matter is settled!"

"The registered name of the company will be Changying Automobile Co., Ltd., and the car brand will be Changying Automobile."

"Hurry up and arrange trademark registration immediately,"

"And register all the categories of trademarks that Changying can register!"

After that, he said, “We must find the best design team to design the most imposing Logo.”

“The idea should be based on Professor Watt’s.”

“We need a long tassel fluttering in the wind, and the color should be Chinese red.”

“Whoever can design a Logo that satisfies me, I will personally give him 10 million!”

Pollard couldn’t help but sigh, “Mr. An decided on the name, and I suddenly felt a little excited and confident,”

“As if this matter already has a soul. If the soul is there, it will definitely work!”

Pollard’s words did not mean any compliment.

He really felt that the decision of the name was like the finishing touch, which instantly sublimated the matter.

Changing Automobile, apart from other things, the momentum and artistic conception of the name alone are definitely unmatched among domestic new energy vehicles.

What’s more, this name is of great significance to Charlie, the Wade family, and the An family.

It represents Charlie's father, the second son of the Wade family, and the son-in-law of the An family!

Gathering the strength of Charlie, the An family, and the Wade family, in the name of Changying,

If it fails at this time, it will be unacceptable.

Pollard also felt that he was carrying a heavy weight on his shoulders.

He must do his best and live up to everyone's expectations,

Otherwise, he would be ashamed to face the elders.

The old man was also very excited when he heard what Pollard said.

He couldn't help but burst into tears and said loudly:

"Professor Watt is right!"

"Changying is the soul of this brand!"

"Now that the soul is there, Professor Watt and the others will work hard to perfect the flesh and blood of this brand bit by bit."

“I have only one request, that is, you must not let down the name Changing no matter what!”

“The tone of this brand is just like Changing himself,”

“It must be ready to fight, be fearless, and invincible!”

Chapter 6231

When Charlie told his grandfather on the phone that he was going to set up Changying Automobile with the An family,

Zhongquan on the other end of the phone burst into tears.

When he learned that the name was actually proposed by Charlie's grandfather, he cried even more.

Changying was his most beloved son and the pain that he could never let go of in his heart.

However, he once thought that only the Wade family would feel distressed by Changying's death,

And the An family seemed to have never taken Changying's death to heart,

And even resented them for Margaret's death.

But unexpectedly, there has always been a place for Changying in the heart of the old man of the An family,

And it seems that the weight was very heavy.

Later, when he heard Charlie invite him to Aurous Hill to sign a contract with the An family,

He agreed without any hesitation.

As for the specific signing time, Charlie was not too anxious.

In the next few days, the An family will sort out Gao Heng's related assets and resources,

And it will not be too late to sign the contract after sorting them out.

What's more, Charlie wanted to keep some time to build momentum and spread the word to the outside world.

After the news of the joint establishment of a car company by the An family and the Wade family shocked the entire auto industry,

He would let his grandfather come to Aurous Hill to sign the contract.

Another purpose of doing this was to let Pollard finish the wedding and honeymoon with peace of mind,

And not let this matter delay the original plan.

After everything was confirmed, Charlie and Pollard said goodbye and left their grandfather's house.

Because they were happy, they both drank a lot of wine.

Although Charlie could use his spiritual energy to completely consume the alcohol, he did not do so.

Instead, he felt the paralysis of the brain brought by alcohol, and his mind was full of thoughts.

He specially called Orvel to help drive and send Pollard home first.

He and Meiqing have been living together.

When Charlie sent him to the door of his house, Meiqing came out of the villa as soon as possible.

Seeing that Pollard's face was flushed from drinking,

She did not blame Charlie at all but said:

"Charlie, thank you for bringing Pollard back."

"You didn't drink too much tonight, did you?"

Charlie smiled and said, “No, Auntie,”

“Uncle didn’t drink too much either.”

“He was just a little tipsy. Don’t worry.”

Meiqing nodded, supported Pollard, and said to Charlie,

“Would you like to come in and have a cup of tea?”

“I boiled Qinggan Pu’er, which can help sober you up.”

Charlie declined, saying, “Auntie, it’s too late,”

“So I won’t bother you. It’s cold outside.”

“You and uncle should go back to the house quickly, and we will go back too.”

Meiqing didn’t insist anymore, nodded, and said,

“Then go back slowly on the way, and we’ll see you tomorrow night.”

“Okay, see you tomorrow night.”

Charlie said to Pollard, “Uncle, I’ll go back now.”

Pollard was a little drunk, but his mind was still clear.

He looked at Charlie and said, “Charlie, there is nothing wrong with what we agreed to before, right?”

“If there is nothing wrong, I will tell your Auntie in a while.”

Charlie knew that what Pollard was talking about was a request to reveal his identity to Meiqing.

He had agreed to it before, so he would not regret it.

However, he raised his eyebrows and smiled, saying,

“Uncle, there is nothing wrong with the agreed matter.”

“But as the future CEO, would you consider asking Auntie to be the vice president in charge of legal affairs?”

For a large enterprise, the legal department is a very important part.

The work of the legal department also covers a wide range, among which legal issues related to intellectual property rights are the top priority,

So it is necessary to have a very experienced expert in the legal field to take charge.

Charlie believes in Meiqing's legal attainments,

Especially since she has worked in the legal field in the United States for many years.

The future development direction of Changying Automobile is globalization,

This means that the company's legal department must be proficient in Western laws.

Once they penetrate overseas markets, local competitors in overseas markets will definitely use various legal traps to block outsiders.

The government of the country may also use various unfair laws to restrict the development of foreign companies and curb the impact of foreign companies on local companies.

Therefore, overseas companies must be equipped with experienced legal personnel and be prepared to sue and respond at any time.

Charlie felt that Paul was still young and his experience was bound to be lacking.

Moreover, he had his own family law firm, and he could not let him give up his own business.

Therefore, it was absolutely the best solution to introduce Meiqing to Changying Automobile to take charge of legal work.

Meiqing was still in the dark at this time,

Not knowing what the two were talking about.

So she asked in confusion: “Charlie,”

“What do you want me to be the vice president of legal affairs of?”

“Are you going to start a business?”

Charlie smiled and said: “Auntie, let Uncle tell you slowly after we go back.”

After that, he asked Pollard: “Uncle, what do you think of my proposal?”

Pollard knew Meiqing and her professional level.

If she could really join Changying Automobile, it would definitely be a great help.

It happened that Meiqing was now completely retired.

In addition to teaching classes at the Senior University every day,

She would exercise and plant flowers and grass.

She had plenty of time, but he didn't know if she would agree.

So he said to Charlie, "Don't worry,"

"I will have a good chat with your Aunt later."

Seeing that the two of them had not explained anything,

Meiqing smiled and said to Pollard,

"What secrets are you two hiding?"

"Why are you keeping me up in suspense?"

Chapter 6232

Pollard pretended to be mysterious and said,

“I have a huge secret to tell you. Let’s go in and talk about it!”

“Okay.” Meiqing nodded, and the two of them said goodbye to Charlie.

After seeing Charlie get in the car and leave, they returned to the villa.

After returning home, Meiqing helped Pollard sit down on the sofa,

Handed him the tea she had prepared in advance, and said,

“Old Watt, what are you and Charlie plotting?”

Pollard said seriously, “Wife, I plan to resign from the school.”

“Resign?” Meiqing said in surprise,

“Didn’t you say before that you planned to teach until retirement?”

“Why did you suddenly change your mind?”

Pollard said with emotion, "Teaching and educating people can certainly help cultivate the next generation,"

"But compared with the route of an industrial power, it is still a bit euphemistic."

"Charlie wants to invest in a new energy vehicle company and invited me to be the CEO. I agreed!"

Meiqing was stunned and said subconsciously,

"Charlie...he wants to invest in a new energy vehicle company?!"

"That...that's an investment of tens of billions, how...how can he invest?"

"Hundreds of billions?" Pollard waved his hand:

"Hundreds of billions is just an entry-level."

"The total planned investment should be more than 300 billion yuan."

"The first phase of investment is more than 150 billion, and Charlie accounts for half of it."

Meiqing stared at him in astonishment, and after a while, she said:

“You’ve made me dizzy, Old Watt,”

“Although Charlie is a very capable and good young man,”

“How could he afford to invest in such a large enterprise?”

“Did you two drink too much together today?”

Pollard looked at Meiqing and asked her:

“Wife, when you and Paul’s father started a business in the United States,”

“You had a lot of contact with the financial circle, venture capital circle, and large enterprises in the United States.”

“Think back to the time when you were in the United States.”

“Who was the most famous Chinese in the financial circle and venture capital circle that you heard of?”

Meiqing said without hesitation: “That must be Margaret from the An family.”

“She was about the same age as us.”

“When we were still expanding our customer base little by little,”

“She was already an angel investor for half of the Silicon Valley companies.”

“Many of her classic cases are textbook examples in business schools.”

“It’s not just talk to say that she is the female version of Buffett.”

Then Meiqing said, “Margaret should be your schoolmate, right?”

“I remember you mentioned her when we were chatting before.”

“Yes,” Pollard said with emotion,

“Margaret was my classmate and an idol of our generation.”

Meiqing asked in surprise, “Aren’t we talking about Charlie’s investment in the automotive industry?”

“How did we get to Margaret?”

Pollard looked at Meiqing and said very seriously,

“Wife, I want to tell you a secret,”

“But you have to promise me first that you can’t tell this secret to anyone except Paul.”

Meiqing nodded without hesitation and said,

“Don’t worry, since it’s a secret, I won’t even tell Paul.”

Pollard said, “In fact, Paul also needs to know.”

“After all, we have obtained a marriage certificate.”

“From a legal point of view, he is my stepson and we are a family.”

Meiqing nodded and said, “Since you want to share the secret,”

“It’s up to you to tell or not tell anyone.”

Pollard nodded slightly and said to Meiqing,

“Aren’t you curious about why Charlie can afford to invest in a new energy vehicle company worth hundreds of billions?”

“That’s because Charlie is Margaret’s son.”

“What did you say?” Meiqing’s eyes widened, and she said in shock:

“Charlie is Margaret’s son?!”

“Old Watt, wait a moment, the Charlie you are talking about is the Charlie who just sent you back,”

“Jacob’s son-in-law Charlie, right?”

Pollard nodded and said: “Yes, it’s him!”

Meiqing continued to ask:

“This Charlie is Margaret’s son? The grandson of the An family?!”

Pollard nodded again and continued,

“He is not only the grandson of the An family, but also the current head of the Wade family in the capital.”

“You have lived in the United States for many years,”

“So you may have only heard of his mother Margaret’s name, but not his father.”

“His father was Changying Wade, who was very famous in China back then.”

“Changing...” Meiqing exclaimed,

“Is that the Changing who dared to challenge the Routhchild family and fought back and forth with them without losing the upper hand?!”

Pollard said very confidently, “Yes, it’s him!”

“The Charlie you know, the Charlie who just sent me back,”

“Jacob’s son-in-law is the only son of Changing and Margaret.”

“Not only the Wade family belongs to Charlie,”

“But also the Emgrand Group in Aurous Hill belongs to Charlie.”

Meiqing almost felt dizzy and asked subconsciously,

“The Emgrand Group also belongs to Charlie?!”

“This is the largest local enterprise in Aurous Hill!”

Pollard smiled and said, “Not only the Emgrand Group, you know that ISU Shipping which is now one of the largest shipping companies in the world.”

“In the past one or two years, shipping prices have risen sharply, and ISU Shipping’s profits are frighteningly high.”

“On the surface, this company seems to be a joint venture between the Su family and the Ito family,”

“But in fact, Charlie is the real major shareholder behind the scenes.”

Meiqing rubbed her temples and sighed,

“My God... This... This is too exaggerated...”

“It’s an exaggeration.”

Pollard smiled and continued, “Oh, by the way, you should have heard of the Cataclysmic Front,”

“That is now providing armed escort for ISU Shipping?”

Meiqing looked at him and asked tentatively,

“Are you going to tell me that it also belongs to Charlie?”

Chapter 6233

Facing Meiqing's question, Pollard nodded gently:

"Cataclysmic Front is also his."

"Oh my God..." Meiqing murmured:

"This... this news is really shocking..."

"Margaret's son, An's grandson, Wade's grandson, is actually Charlie..."

At this point, she asked puzzledly:

"Charlie has such a strong background,"

"Why did he settle in Aurous Hill... Why..."

"Why did he marry into Jacob's family?"

"Does Jacob know his identity?"

"Of course, he doesn't know."

Pollard said: "The reason why Charlie married into Jacob's family in Aurous Hill is that he had no choice."

"His identity is still very sensitive now,"

"So I asked you not to tell anyone except Paul,"

"And this is on the premise that Paul can keep the secret and not tell anyone else."

"If you are not sure that Paul can keep the secret,"

"Then you can't even tell Paul."

Meiqing is very smart.

She almost immediately thought of the crux of the problem and asked Pollard:

"The reason why Charlie wants to hide his identity should be related to the murder of his parents back then, right?"

"Yes," Pollard said,

"He has his revenge plan."

“My ability is limited and I can’t help him with this issue,”

“So I didn’t ask in detail.”

“I understand.”

Meiqing nodded heavily and said,

“Don’t worry, I will keep it a secret.”

Then she asked, “You said you wanted to resign just now.”

“Could it be that Charlie and the An family invested in car manufacturing and need your help?”

“Yes.” Pollard said apologetically,

“I should have asked you for permission before agreeing to them,”

“But this opportunity is really rare.”

“I really can’t find any reason to refuse, or even hesitate...”

Then, Pollard said, “Charlie and the An family have very strong financial strength,”

“And they are wholeheartedly trying to do this well and build a local automobile company that can truly be famous all over the world.”

“If this company can be successful, it can at least contribute hundreds of thousands of high-quality jobs here and greatly promote the development of Aurous Hill.”

“I also want to be a part of this project and contribute to the progress.”

Meiqing said without hesitation,

“This is a good thing. As long as you decide, I support you 100%. “

Pollard nodded and said with relief, “Thank you for your support, my wife!”

Meiqing smiled and said, “Since I met you, you have often talked about industrial powers intentionally or unintentionally.”

“Although you have been engaged in finance for many years,”

“But I can see that from a social perspective, you value industrial development more than financial development.”

“To be honest, although I think you will definitely have no problem, with your resume,”

“If you miss this good opportunity, I am afraid it will be difficult for someone to let you manage an industrial project with an investment of hundreds of billions.”

“This is a great opportunity for you to prove yourself.”

Pollard sighed, “You still understand me.”

After that, he remembered what Charlie said before he left, and nodded quickly,

“By the way, wife, Charlie wants you to be responsible for legal work,”

“Not just talking. Automobile manufacturing is a huge industrial chain,”

“With a scale of tens of thousands or hundreds of thousands of people.”

“Once it starts, it will also involve a large number of intellectual property legal issues.”

“People who are very proficient in company law, patent law, labor law, and various business regulations are needed to control all legal issues.”

“If you start exporting globally in the future, you must also study the import and export trade regulations and anti-monopoly and anti-dumping regulations of various places.”

“Ordinary people really can’t cope with it.”

Meiqing nodded: "I used to do legal support for GM for a long time."

"Automobile manufacturing and sales do involve too many laws and regulations."

"In the United States, the laws of each state are different."

"Just facing the union is a difficult problem."

"It is not easy to invest and build factories all over the world and to have a deep understanding and analysis of local laws and regulations."

After that, she was silent for a moment and asked Pollard:

"Do you think I can do it?"

Pollard said without hesitation:

"I think you are absolutely going to have no problem!"

Meiqing sighed and said: "We all went to study abroad when we were young and stayed abroad."

"Now there is such a good opportunity, I naturally should not refuse it."

At this point, Meiqing said: "It's just that many large companies have policies to avoid relatives."

"Not to mention legal couples, many companies require that if employees fall in love internally,"

"One of them must resign."

"What's more, we have obtained a marriage certificate and are legally married."

"If we are in the same company, will it be inappropriate?"

"Moreover, once we set this precedent, it will be difficult to require people below to implement the requirement of family avoidance in future corporate management."

"Since you are going to be the CEO in the future, you must think about this issue clearly."

Pollard said: "Many companies require family avoidance,"

"The main reason is to avoid mutual connection and grabbing corporate interests."

"Although this has a certain preventive effect,"

“It is also a double-edged sword.”

“It will make people feel that the company is too inhumane and stifle the natural emotions of employees.”

Pollard continued: “Besides, we are different from those Internet companies.”

“The main force of our future employees is the production end.”

“Most of them do not have core production materials and core resources,”

“But spend most of their time between factories and dormitories.”

“In this case, the existence of family relationships will not have any negative impact.”

Meiqing smiled and said, “Such a good opportunity, I don’t want to miss it just like you do.”

“If Charlie has no problem, and you have no problem, then I have no problem either.”

“Great!” Pollard said excitedly,

“I’ll call Charlie right away!”

Chapter 6234

At this time, Charlie was on his way home.

Hearing Professor Watt personally say that Meiqing has agreed to serve as the legal director,

He felt particularly happy.

Both Pollard and Meiqing are professional talents who have been working in a field for decades.

With their joining, Changying Automobile will definitely receive great help.

So Charlie called his second uncle Marcus.

Now it's time to build momentum and pave the way for Changying Automobile.

That night, major news apps pushed heavy news almost at the same time.

The world's strongest Chinese family, the An family from the United States,

Actually announced that it would jointly establish a new energy vehicle company in China with the Wade family,

The total investment is expected to exceed 30 billion US dollars,

Which is the largest single investment in the history of China's automobile industry.

At first, people were very curious about why the An family chose to cooperate with the Wade family in China,

But soon an insider revealed the past of the two families,

And many people learned that the An and Wade families were actually relatives.

Margaret and Changying had been killed for twenty years.

Except for the young people in their prime and the middle-aged and elderly groups today,

Most of the young people who are now on the Internet have never heard of their names,

Nor do they know what happened in the past and the grievances between the two families.

And those who knew about the grievances between the two families never thought that the two families could become partners after twenty years.

At this moment, on the edge of Antarctica, Revendor,

The direct descendant of the Wu family hurried to the outside of Victoria's room.

He carefully knocked on the door and respectfully said outside the door:

"Lord, I have something important to report!"

Victoria did not speak, but the heavy wooden door slowly opened with an invisible force.

Revendor stepped in and saw Victoria sitting cross-legged on the floor of the huge front hall,

Circulating her spiritual energy.

At this time, Victoria didn't even open her eyes, and asked him slowly:

"What's the matter, tell me."

Revendor hurriedly said: "My Lord, there is news from China that the An family wants to cooperate with the Wade family to invest in new energy vehicles."

Victoria slowly opened her eyes and said lightly:

“What’s the big deal?”

Revendor hurriedly explained: “My Lord,”

“I am not making a fuss, but I think it’s quite unexpected for the two families to suddenly announce their alliance,”

“So I came to report to you as soon as possible.”

Victoria said: “I tried to kill the An family several times but failed.”

“The An family dare not return to the United States now, and decided to make great efforts in China.”

“Investing in order to seek protection in that country, I think they will definitely regard China as a new direction for future development.”

“Didn’t they invest in many projects in one go some time ago?”

“It’s not strange to cooperate with the Wade family now.”

“After all, in China, the Wade family can be regarded as the host.”

“For the sake of their own development in China, the An family will definitely show goodwill to them.”

Revendor nodded, and then said: "My Lord,"

"The An family has returned to China, so won't we take action against them?"

Victoria said coldly: "We will take action sooner or later, but we can't do it now."

"They are now the source of largest foreign capital in China."

"If we deal with them on Chinese territory, wouldn't that be offending China?"

"The reason why I want to kill them is nothing more than to force Margaret to show up so as not to get into trouble."

"If we become the public enemy of China, it won't be a sane move!"

Revendor hurriedly asked again: "Lord, are you so sure that Margaret is still alive?"

Victoria said: "For the past 20 years,"

"Every time I think of the deaths of Changying and Margaret, I feel that something is fishy."

Revendor bowed and said: "I dare to ask Lord,"

“Why do you feel that something is fishy?”

Victoria said: “Changying was definitely not an ordinary person.”

“He is a man of great talent and foresight.”

“How could he be killed so easily by Jermo along with his wife?”

“He must know that he is not our opponent.”

“With his character, he will make proper arrangements for his wife and children.”

“It is impossible for his whole family to surrender.”

As he said, Victoria asked back: “Think about it,”

“If Changying had not been prepared in advance, how could he not find the whereabouts of his son for so many years?”

“An orphan, who disappeared from the world the moment the accident happened,”

“How could he disappear so quickly and so completely without careful arrangements?”

“This...” Revendor pursed his lips and said respectfully,

“What the Lord said makes sense.”

“The child has been missing for twenty years, and many parties have been looking for him,”

“But no one has been able to find him.”

“If I remember correctly, he was at most eight years old when he disappeared.”

“An eight-year-old child definitely does not have such ability.”

“Changying must have arranged it long ago.”

Victoria’s face was as cold as frost, and she said sternly,

“Since he had already made arrangements for his son,”

“There is no reason not to leave a way out for Margaret.”

“Moreover, Jermo said that Margaret was burned beyond recognition when she died.”

“This is the biggest doubt. What if the person who died that day was not Margaret,”

“But a substitute arranged by Changying?”

Chapter 6235

Victoria has been talking about the conspiracy theory of Margaret's body double for twenty years.

Although Revendor confirmed through multiple investigations that the woman who was killed with Changying that day was Margaret herself,

Regardless of age, body shape, and bone characteristics.

But Victoria just didn't believe it.

She always felt that the disappearance of Changying and Margaret's son indicated that Changying had been prepared.

And Changying would save his son but not his wife?

In addition, Margaret's body could no longer be recognized,

So she felt that something was fishy.

In the past twenty years, Victoria has been keeping a close eye on the An family,

And even planted two carefully selected "scholars" in the An family at once,

Just to find an opportunity to find out whether Margaret was faking her death or whether he had escaped.

Unfortunately, these two "scholars" have now been completely killed,

And she no longer has any spies in the An family.

At this time, Revendor still didn't quite believe the assumption that Margaret was not dead.

He said to Victoria respectfully: "My Lord,"

"I think that Margaret should have died at the hands of Jermo long ago."

"Otherwise, if she is still alive, it is impossible that she has had no contact with her family for the past twenty years."

"Who can survive alone after the death of her husband and not even dare to contact her family members?"

"Moreover, our two scholars have infiltrated the core circle of the An family for many years and have conducted analysis and investigation on them for more than ten years."

"You even gave Martel your special medicine many times when he was unconscious,"

"And asked about the whereabouts of Margaret and her son."

"Over the years, Martel's answer has been the same."

"Margaret is dead and her son's whereabouts are unknown."

Victoria said coldly: "If a person can't control the need to contact her family members when she is alive,"

"Then Margaret is not the same Margaret."

"This woman is different from other women."

"Her strategy and forbearance are probably only comparable to that little bitch Maria."

At this point, Victoria clenched his fists and shouted with hatred:

"Think about the more than 100,000 people under my command and stations all over the world."

"It's been more than three hundred years,"

"And they still haven't caught Maria!"

"They're all a bunch of good-for-nothings!"

Revendor knelt on the ground in a hurry, and said tremblingly:

"My Lord, calm down. That Maria is extremely cunning."

"Sometimes she hasn't seen a stranger for decades."

"It's really not that easy to catch her."

"We almost succeeded last time, but we didn't expect Maria to run away alone."

Victoria said viciously: "Maria's escape at that time must be related to the mysterious person who saved the An family."

"Think about it, the cavalry guards sent that time were temporarily transferred from Cyprus to catch Maria."

"After she escaped that time, the cavalry guards sent were also missing,"

"But not long after, Jarvis was ambushed at the death squad station in Cyprus,

And his body was nowhere to be found.

This must be the work of that mysterious person;"

"And the An family. He almost wiped them out twice, but he interfered both times."

"Even Jermo didn't survive the last time."

"This man killed the four earls of the Warriors Den one after another,"

"And we haven't found any clues so far!"

"I have taken over the Warriors Den for more than 300 years,"

"And I have never suffered such losses and humiliation! It's really absurd!"

Revendor said doubtfully: "Lord, this man saved the An family from danger twice,"

"He must have a close relationship with the An family,"

"Could he be an old subordinate of Changying and Margaret?"

"Impossible!"

Victoria shook her hand and denied it flatly:

"He can force Jermo to self-destruct,"

"His strength must be far above Changying."

"How could Changying have such powerful subordinates?"

"Without a hundred years of hard work,"

"His strength would never reach this level!"

"Even if he is a genius, it would take at least fifty years!"

Revendor said: "Then should we move the An family again to see if we can force that mysterious man out?"

Chapter 6236

Victoria shook her head and said:

"No! The An family is no longer the same as it used to be."

"The last time we asked Jermobo to go to Nanjing to kill them,"

"It was just to kill a Chinese-American family that temporarily settled in China."

"If we killed them at that time, it would not cause us too much trouble,"

"But now they are the largest foreign investment in China in the past thirty years."

"If we move them to China, we will inevitably be counterattacked by China."

"The Warriors Den has no nationality."

"As long as we take action in China, China can legitimately classify us as stateless pirates and mercenaries and carry out military operations against us."

After that, Victoria pointed to the ground and said to Revendor:

"This place is the result of my hundred years of hard work."

"It took a hundred years to build it, and it may only take a few missiles to destroy it."

"So don't provoke the An family now. Let them live a few days in peace in China."

"If you want to kill them, you must get rid of the mysterious man first."

"Only by getting rid of him can you rest assured in the future."

"Otherwise, even if you send someone to kill the An family now,"

"You may not be able to get any benefits from him."

Revendor nodded and asked her:

"Lord, how can we find the mysterious man?"

Victoria said with a bit of worry on her face:

"Don't worry for the time being."

"There are some things that I haven't figured out yet."

"Before I figure it out, I'd better continue to tighten up and don't give others a chance to take advantage of it."

After that, she said to Revendor:

"Pay attention to the movements of the An family and the Wade family,"

"And tell me as soon as possible if there is any new news."

"I obey your order!"

...

The next day.

As the news fermented, more and more media began to report on the cooperation between the An family and the Wade family.

However, the An family and the Wade family did not disclose more details,

Such as the name of the joint venture car brand, its positioning, who will be the CEO, etc.

Although the outside world is very curious, it has never been able to find out.

The Aurous Hill City attached great importance to this news.

They visited the An family early the next morning and showed 200% sincerity.

They decided to rent a piece of land of nearly two million square meters beside the South City Ring Expressway to the An family for free for 30 years,

On the premise that the An family and the Wade family can fulfill the rumors that the actual investment in Aurous Hill will reach 15 billion US dollars in the next five years.

The only requirement of Aurous Hill is to write the investment amount into the agreement to avoid the land being given out but the investment not being in place.

The Ring Expressway is connected to the three vertical and three horizontal expressway networks in Aurous Hill,

And the road traffic is very convenient.

The logistics mode of domestically produced cars in China mainly relies on land transportation.

Specialized automobile logistics is more flexible and mobile than railway transportation.

Starting from here, the East China area can be reached on the same day,

North China and South China can be reached in the morning,

And the southwest and northwest are only two days away.

The An family was naturally very satisfied with this location,

And the area of 2 million square meters was almost twice that of Tesla's super factory.

It was definitely enough, and even more than enough.

As for the agreement, the An family naturally had no objection.

Not to mention the investment of 15 billion in five years,

As long as it was officially launched, the money would be directly credited.

Charlie's second uncle Marcus synchronized this news with Charlie,

And Charlie agreed without thinking.

According to his plan, after Pollard finished his honeymoon and completed the resignation procedures,

He could let his grandfather come to Aurous Hill to hold a press conference with Nicolas and Pollard to officially announce the brand of Changying Automobile.

However, the agreement with the city can be signed first.

The city must want to fix the investment of 15 billion US dollars.

An agreement is enough to make them feel at ease and lock in the land.

So, Marcus, on behalf of the An family, came forward to sign an investment memorandum with the city.

After the joint venture company between the An family and the Wade family was registered,

The agreement could be signed directly.

In the afternoon, Charlie was about to go out for Professor Watt's family's dinner,

But suddenly he received a call from Pollard.

On the phone, Pollard said apologetically:

"Charlie, I'm really sorry, Paul's uncle suddenly came from the United States,"

"And our dinner tonight may have to be canceled."

Charlie didn't think much about it, and smiled and said:

"It's okay, you have something to do at home, just go with it first,"

"Just take the time to list tomorrow's process and send it to me, I will prepare in advance."

"Okay."

Pollard breathed a sigh of relief and said quickly:

"Thank you for your understanding!"

"I will send you the process arrangement in a while!"

Chapter 6237

Since both Pollard and Meiqing were getting married for the second time,

They had lived overseas for many years,

The process of this wedding was much more streamlined compared to the local Chinese rules.

The two did not have a wedding process,

They just welcomed the guests at the hotel and held the wedding at an auspicious time.

Not many guests were invited.

In addition to the children and close friends of both parties,

There were also several colleagues of Pollard at Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics.

Charlie, the witness, did not have much work to do, mainly the work of a host.

So, the next morning, Charlie took a suit and went out to Shangri-La.

The reason why he brought a suit instead of wearing it directly was mainly because he did not want his wife to know that he was attending Meiqing's wedding.

When they arrived at the Sky Garden of Shangri-La,

It was not yet time for the guests to arrive, and Pollard was busy here with the staff.

Seeing Charlie, he took the initiative to step forward and said,

"Charlie, thank you for your hard work. You come here so early."

Seeing that he looked a little haggard, Charlie asked with concern,

"Didn't you get a good rest last night uncle?"

Pollard nodded, sighed, and said,

"Paul's uncle made a fuss at home all night last night,"

"Which made your aunt and me exhausted."

Charlie asked curiously, "Why did Paul's uncle fly here from the United States at this critical moment?"

“What is he doing here?”

Pollard said, “He wants to split the Smith Law Firm’s business in the United States from Paul.”

“To put it bluntly, he is here to divide the family property.”

Charlie frowned and said, “Since the Smith Law Firm was founded by Paul’s father and Aunt Han,”

“What qualifications does Paul’s uncle have to divide it?”

Pollard sighed, “That’s the truth, but at that time when they founded this law firm,”

“Paul’s grandfather had funded a sum of start-up capital and also mobilized some connections to help them.”

“He thought this was also a kind of angel investment.”

“Now Paul’s uncle thinks that Paul has left the United States,”

“Which is equivalent to leaving the Smith family in fact.”

“In addition, your aunt wants to start a new family with me,”

“So he thinks that Paul cannot take the entire Smith Law Firm away.”

“The American part must be cut out and returned to the Smith family.”

Charlie asked curiously: “What is the main business of the Smith family?”

“Is the family in decline now?”

Pollard said: “I heard from your aunt that the family itself is a family of lawyers,”

“And Paul’s grandfather is a well-known lawyer.”

“However, although this person has strong professional ability, he has not been...”

“Instead of coming here to start a business, he became a senior partner in a top American law firm,”

“And then became the personal lawyer of some American celebrities and politicians.”

“Paul’s uncle took the same path as him, but the old man passed away a few years ago.”

Charlie nodded and said, “I guess his family has fallen on hard times,”

“And he wants to gain some benefits from Aunt Han and Paul.”

“You don’t have to pay too much attention to such a person.”

“Since he has come at this time, just invite him to attend your wedding with Aunt Han.”

“After the wedding, you will go out for your honeymoon.”

“He can go wherever he wants and do whatever he wants. Just ignore him.”

Pollard nodded and said, “Your Aunt and I are planning to do so for the time being,”

“But if he refuses to leave, Paul will probably have a headache,”

“And I don’t think he will be easily sent away this time.”

Charlie smiled and said, “It’s okay uncle,”

“This is Aurous Hill, not the United States.”

“The famous Steve Routhchild is here, so shouldn’t he be polite to us?”

“Besides, he is an unknown person, don’t worry,”

“If he really dares to cause trouble, he will be in trouble himself.”

Speaking of this, Charlie asked him,

“Did you and Aunt Han invite him to the wedding?”

Pollard said, “I don’t want to invite him, because this guy is here to cause trouble,”

“And inviting him to the wedding is like inviting a wolf into the house,”

“But since he is here, we must invite him out of courtesy,”

“And he came here because he heard about the wedding.”

“Even if he is not invited, he will probably come uninvited.”

“He also promised to come to the wedding today.”

“Paul arranged for him to stay at Shangri-La last night.”

“He will probably come in the morning,”

“But I guess he will definitely take the opportunity to cause trouble when he comes.”

Chapter 6238

Charlie nodded and said, "It's okay, let him come."

"As long as he dares to act recklessly here, someone will naturally be able to deal with him."

Charlie said, "I'll call Steve to come again."

"Even if the people in Aurous Hill don't know Steve,"

"He will definitely know him."

Pollard subconsciously asked, "Is this...is this appropriate?"

"There's nothing inappropriate."

Charlie smiled and said, "He came to Aurous Hill to be a grandson."

"It's not easy to get a chance to be a grandfather. He must be looking forward to it."

Pollard was relieved a little, and Charlie asked again,

"By the way, uncle, where are Aunt Han, Paul, and Melba?"

Pollard said, "They are getting their hair done in the dressing room."

"Melba is the bridesmaid today, and Paul is my best man."

"Very good."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile:

"Don't worry, Uncle, today's wedding will be a complete success."

While the two were talking, Meiqing, wearing a white wedding dress,

Came out of the dressing room at the back accompanied by Melba and Paul.

Seeing Charlie, Melba said very politely:

"Hello, Mr. Wade."

Charlie nodded slightly, and Paul on the side was obviously a little nervous and said:

"Hello, Mr. Wade..."

Seeing that Paul was not very natural,

Charlie guessed that he should have known his identity and was not quite used to it for a while,

So he smiled and said: "Paul, why are you so reserved?"

Paul said hurriedly: "No, no,"

"I heard my mother talking about you last night,"

"And I haven't come back to my senses for a while."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Don't worry too much, we are all friends."

"Yes."

Paul nodded quickly and said: "You are right, we are all friends!"

Meiqing said at this time:

"The guests should be here soon, Pollard,"

"Let's go to the door and wait to welcome them."

"Okay." Pollard nodded and said to Charlie,

“Charlie, we’ll go out and wait to welcome the guests, you three can chat.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Okay, Uncle, go ahead.”

Pollard and Meiqing walked out of the hall arm in arm.

Paul looked at Charlie and whispered,

“Mr. Wade, my mother said that you are from the Wade family in Eastcliff.”

“Is that true?”

Charlie smiled and asked him,

“Are you still doubting what Auntie said?”

Paul said, “No, no, I just think it’s too incredible,”

“So I wanted to confirm it with you.”

“Now it seems that there is no need to confirm it...”

Charlie smiled and said, “My identity does not affect our cooperation and friendship.”

“In the future, Aunt Han will be responsible for the legal work of the new company.”

“If she is too busy, your law firm will be temporarily recruited.”

“You are not allowed to shirk it.”

“That’s no problem!”

Paul said without hesitation,

“The entire Smith Law Firm is at your service at any time!”

Soon, a few guests began to arrive at the scene,

And Charlie also changed into a suit and waited for the wedding to officially begin.

Just when most of the guests had arrived and the atmosphere was harmonious,

A blond man walked in and said in a sarcastic tone,

“I thought Professor Watt had a good network of contacts,”

“But I didn’t expect that there would be so few guests at his wedding.”

“With such little ability, he still wants to marry my sister-in-law.”

“Has he made up his mind to live off her after marriage?”

Chapter 6239

The blond man's voice immediately attracted everyone's attention.

He just walked with his nose up in the air, with a look of arrogance and disdain.

When Paul saw this, his face froze and he hurried over.

Charlie also walked in front of the man with him.

Paul was about to speak, but Charlie blocked him.

He frowned at the other person and asked,

"Sir, it's someone's wedding day,"

"And you're making personal attacks here."

"Isn't that inappropriate?"

The man didn't know Charlie. Seeing that he was a young man,

He didn't take him seriously and said disdainfully,

"You should be a relative of the groom, right?"

"Please go back and tell the groom that he is indeed not worthy of my sister-in-law."

Charlie said lightly, "Who is worthy of whom is not for others to say."

"As long as two people love each other,"

"There is no question of whether they are worthy of each other."

The man looked around curled his lips and said,

"Look at this shabby wedding."

"It's okay to choose a little-known city like Aurous Hill,"

"But are there any celebrities or politicians among the guests?"

"Are there mayors? Are there councilors? Are there CEOs of well-known local companies?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course, the people invited to the wedding are my family and close friends."

"Why do I need people at the level of the mayor and the councilor?"

The man sneered, "Our family is a well-known family in the American judicial community."

"My sister-in-law is going to remarry now."

"As half of her family, I should at least make sure that the groom has enough ability to provide her with a worry-free married life, right?"

As he said, he pointed to the simple decorations around and said contemptuously,

"The wedding is so shabby, which proves that there is not enough financial strength."

"There is not even a celebrity among the guests,"

"Which proves that there is no strength in terms of connections."

"If you have no money and no connections,"

"What can you use to guarantee the quality of your married life?"

Paul on the side said at this time,

"Uncle Jimmy, today is my mother's big day,"

"You'd better not make trouble here."

"Making trouble?"

Jimmy Smith sneered and asked him,

"Paul, I heard that your mother was getting married,"

"So I flew over ten hours to congratulate her."

"How can you say I am making trouble?"

Paul quickly said, "We welcome you to the wedding,"

"But what you said just now is really inappropriate."

Jimmy smiled and said, "Paul, did I say anything wrong?"

"Your mother is the co-founder of Smith Law Firm."

"Your father passed away, so it's normal for her to remarry,"

"But at least she should marry someone of status and position worthy of her, right?"

"Marrying a university professor, from a little-known ordinary university in Aurous Hill,"

"Even in China, it can't even get into the Top 100,"

"What future can a professor who teaches in such a school have?"

"He's just an old loser."

Paul was a little angry and said, "Uncle Jimmy,"

"Uncle Watt's marriage to my mother has nothing to do with what he does."

"This is my mother's own choice."

"As a son, I have no right to interfere,"

"And outsiders should not make comments, right?"

Jimmy deliberately raised his voice and said coldly,

"I don't want to get involved in these trivial matters,"

"But you two left the United States directly and brought all the law firms named after our family surname to China."

"This kind of approach of leaving without a care in the world is not appropriate, right?"

As soon as these words came out, the guests were all a little surprised.

Seeing this, Paul said angrily, "Uncle Jimmy, although the Smith Law Firm uses the Smith surname as its name,"

"It was completely founded by my father and mother with great effort."

"As their only child, I have absolute decision-making power over this firm."

"Do I need your consent to come to China, Uncle Jimmy?"

Jimmy immediately said, "Paul, what you said is too heartless."

"You don't know how the Smith Law Firm was established,"

"But how could your mother not know?"

"If it weren't for your grandfather's help in providing connections,"

"This law firm would only be a joke!"

"Moreover, Smith's reputation in the legal industry was built by your grandfather's hard work."

"Your father and your mother used this name to borrow the power of the Smith family."

"Moreover, this law firm carries the reputation of the entire Smith family."

"You can take it away just like that. Is it appropriate?"

Paul wanted to argue, but Charlie stopped him again, turned to look at Jimmy, and said,

"Aren't you here to attend the wedding as half of your mother's family?"

"Why did you mention the ownership of the law firm again?"

"Are you here to find fault with something else?"

"What's the real purpose of wanting to take away the shares of Smith Law Firm?"

Jimmy was asked by Charlie to the heart, and his face was a little embarrassed.

He said speciously, "The two things are one by one."

"The matter of shares is an internal matter of our Smith family."

"We can talk about it after the wedding."

Chapter 6240

Charlie nodded, "Then it's mainly about the wedding, right?"

"Yes." Jimmy took the opportunity to back off and nodded, saying,

"My sister-in-law is the co-founder of Smith Law Firm and is worth more than 100 million US dollars."

"It's no problem for her to get married,"

"But if the other party has no money and no status,"

"Then he is just a gigolo, right?"

"Maybe after a while of marriage,"

"The little property my brother left for my sister-in-law will all be given to him!"

At this time, Meiqing and Pollard, who had been welcoming guests outside,

Heard the noise inside and hurried in.

Just when she heard Jimmy mocking Pollard for being a gigolo, Meiqing angrily shouted,

"Jimmy, if you really want to attend the wedding, stay."

"If you have other intentions, please leave."

"I don't want to talk to you about the equity and business issues of the firm today."

"If you want to talk, let's talk about it tomorrow!"

Jimmy snorted and laughed, "Sister-in-law, you married into our Smith family,"

"And our whole family treats you well, right?"

"Apart from anything else, just the fact that the whole family is learning Chinese for you shows how much we value you."

"It is because we care about you that we care more about whether you live a good life after your second marriage."

"From my current observation, your future husband is simply unable to provide you with a good material foundation."

"Maybe he is even eyeing the Smith Law Firm!"

Meiqing said coldly, "You keep talking about the Smith Law Firm."

"Who is eyeing the firm? I don't need to tell you who is eyeing the firm!"

Jimmy immediately said, "Sister-in-law,"

"You just said that we can't talk about equity and business issues today,"

"So we can talk about this tomorrow."

"Okay!" Meiqing said immediately,

"Then please stop criticizing my husband."

"We have already obtained a marriage certificate and are a legal couple recognized by the local law!"

Jimmy was a little annoyed when he heard this and said,

"Sister-in-law, shouldn't you have informed us before you got the certificate?"

"We certainly respect your right to marriage autonomy,"

"But don't forget that you still own half of the shares of Smith Law Firm!"

"What if your husband is really a gigolo and covets your half of the shares?"

Jimmy's purpose in coming to China this time was to claim a part of the shares of Smith Law Firm.

It would be best to force Paul and his mother to split the firm into two,

Giving him all the North American business, and leaving the Asian business to Paul.

In his opinion, Paul and his mother Meiqing would settle in China anyway,

And they would not be able to control the North American business if they kept it in their hands,

So giving it to him would be like returning it to its original owner.

Of course, he knew very well that although the Smith Law Firm was named after the Smith family,

It was indeed built up bit by bit by Meiqing and his brother.

The old man naturally provided some help, but it was far from an investment,

Both in terms of reason and law.

If he really sued to divide a part of the shares of Smith Law Firm, no judge in the world would support it.

So after he learned that Meiqing was going to get married,

He thought, why not take advantage of Meiqing's marriage to come to China to make a scene,

If he could force this orphan and widow to spend money to avoid disaster,

It would be great, anyway, they were an orphan and widow, so much money would be useless.

Meiqing naturally knew his intention.

In fact, she chose to bring Paul to China after her husband's death.

The fundamental reason was that after her husband's death,

The Smith family always had their eyes on their law firm.

The Smith family did not think that there was anything wrong with their mentality of eating up the family's property.

They felt that it was their family's property.

Now that their eldest brother had passed away,

It could not be taken away by a woman of a different surname or even a different race.

More importantly, although Paul was a descendant of the Smith family,

He chose to stand with his mother.

Naturally, he did not want his parents' hard-earned foundation to be divided up by several uncles,

So he resolutely chose to move to China from the United States with his mother,

And even moved the law firm from the United States.

Paul did not tell the Smith family about his mother's marriage,

But somehow the news leaked out, and as a result, Jimmy flew over on time.

Seeing that he had been making a fuss for a while, Meiqing finally brought the topic to the equity of Smith Law Firm, so she said coldly:

"Since you can't stop talking about the equity of Smith Law Firm,"

"Then I will talk to you about this matter;"

At this point, Meiqing cleared her throat and continued:

"Smith Law Firm was established by my late husband and me after decades of hard work,"

"And the equity structure is also very simple;"

"We each held 50% of the shares at the beginning."

"Later, the law firm grew bigger and bigger,"

"And many lawyers joined one after another,"

"So we took out a total of 30% of the equity to motivate outstanding lawyers who have made great contributions to the firm and have been promoted to partners;"

"Now that 30% of the equity is in the firm's option pool."

"In addition to that 30%, the remaining 70%, my late father and I each hold 35%;"

"According to his will, after his death, his shares will be divided equally between me and my son Paul,"

"So the current equity structure of Smith Law Firm is: the option pool has 30%, I hold 52.5%, and Paul holds 17.5%."

"We have been developing all the way to now without any investment from any investment bank, fund or individual;"

"So, none of these shares belong to the so-called Smith family,"

"So- how these shares are disposed of has nothing to do with you or the so-called Smith family."

Chapter 6241

Jimmy didn't expect Meiqing to explain the matter in such detail.

Feeling a little embarrassed, he immediately said loudly:

"Sister-in-law, you are too conscienceless to say that."

"When you and my eldest brother started a business, my father gave you one million US dollars."

"It was agreed that it would be a family investment."

"In order not to affect your decision-making power in starting a business,"

"This one million US dollars only accounted for 49% of the shares of Smith Law Firm. You can't deny it, right?"

Meiqing was furious when she heard this, and she shouted coldly,

"Jimmy, you are talking nonsense!"

"Your eldest brother borrowed the one million dollars from your father,"

"And the loan period was agreed to be three years."

"But your eldest brother paid the money back to your father in just one year."

"I was afraid that this incident would cause suspicion among you brothers,"

"So I asked your eldest brother to return the one million in cash to your father in front of you."

"How come the one million became an investment in your case?"

Jimmy immediately said, "Sister-in-law, you said my eldest brother paid back the one million."

"Do you have any evidence?"

"Our whole family can testify that the money has never been paid back!"

Meiqing sneered, "Are you starting to act like a rogue?"

"Your eldest brother didn't keep a loan agreement when he took the one million,"

"And he didn't keep a repayment agreement when he paid it back."

"He just wanted to... We are all family."

"If I borrowed the money in front of you and returned it in front of you,"

"I can naturally prove my innocence. I didn't expect you to be so mean!"

Jimmy said seriously: "Sister-in-law, let's talk about the matter."

"I hope you don't escalate it to a personal attack."

"I won't say anything else. The one million has not been returned."

"Everyone in the Smith family can testify."

"If you want to deny it, we can meet in court."

"Even if we lose the lawsuit, it doesn't matter."

"After all, we used to be a family."

"If you don't get it back, just treat it as a wedding gift from our Smith family to you."

Jimmy actually knew very well that the one million had been returned by his brother a long time ago,

And there was no document agreement for borrowing and returning,

So it was impossible for him to sue.

The reason why he said this was to retreat in order to advance,

Deliberately disgusting Meiqing in public.

He also knew that Meiqing herself was an expert in law,

And she could see at a glance that she had no chance of winning this lawsuit,

So he flew from the United States specifically to expose her shortcomings in public,

In order to force her to give up part of her interests in exchange for his concession.

A few days ago, another top American law firm approached him and proposed to acquire all of Smith Law Firm's businesses and teams in the United States for \$800 million in cash.

The reason for the acquisition was that they knew Paul had moved his law firm to China and wanted to take this opportunity to become the strongest law firm in the United States.

But when the acquisition invitation was first sent to Paul, he rejected it.

The other party could only seek other breakthroughs and found other members of the Smith family,

Hoping that they could persuade Paul to agree.

If Paul disagreed, the Smith family would definitely be tempted by such a large amount of acquisition targets

And would take the initiative to find a way to take the law firm back and then sell it to themselves.

In order to get a share of the \$800 million,

Jimmy was ready to play rogue to the end and grab as much as he could.

Meiqing also guessed his tactics, but she obviously misjudged his character.

Even if he continued to make trouble for the rest of his life,

He would never compromise with him even a little.

So, she said firmly: "Jimmy, since you said we'll see you in court,"

"I don't think there's any need for us to communicate."

"If you have any objections, just say it in front of the judge."

At this point, Meiqing said again:

"Today is my wedding with my second husband."

"You are not welcome here. Please go out, immediately, right now!"

Seeing that Meiqing had no attitude toward settling things peacefully,

Jimmy sneered and said: "Han, you are such a vicious woman."

"Our family has paid so much for you and my eldest brother."

"It's okay for you to turn your back on us now,"

"And you even want to drive me out of here."

"Do you really think the Smith family will let it go?"

"No, it won't! We will do our best to pursue fairness and justice,"

"And we will never let you succeed like this!"

"And I tell you, my father has kept the contract that my eldest brother borrowed money from back then,"

"And it will be the most powerful evidence in court!"

After saying that, Jimmy turned around and was about to leave.

The words he just said were a threat to Meiqing.

He actually didn't have any contract at all,

And he knew that Meiqing was very clear about this,

But he came to China this time with the mentality and strategy of playing rogue.

He just wanted to tell a lie and throw dirty water on Meiqing in public.

Throwing dirty water, as long as it comes from a person's mouth,

Even if it is all false, the other party will be thrown into disgrace.

He said it so clearly, and also wanted to let Meiqing know that if she did not compromise and make concessions,

He and the Smith family would keep biting her to death.

Even if they couldn't force her to hand over all the business of Smith Law Firm in the United States,

They would at least cut off a piece of fatty meat.

If they couldn't cut off the meat,

They would let Meiqing and Smith Law Firm be ruined.

In short, this matter couldn't be so easy for her.

Meiqing knew that the other party was threatening her, so she said coldly,

"Get out!"

Chapter 6242

Jimmy nodded, and before leaving, he was still shouting,

“Then we’ll see you in court!”

After that, he looked around at everyone and said loudly,

“Everyone, please pay attention to the lawsuit between the Smith family and Meiqing,”

“As well as the Smith Law Firm.”

“This case will definitely become the most concerned classic case in the American judicial field!”

Everyone whispered to each other. Some people said that Jimmy must be talking nonsense,

However some people felt that since he was very firm and confident in saying this,

It must not be groundless.

Maybe Meiqing really brought the family business to China as her and her son’s private property,

And it was reasonable for her to come to him now.

Some people even said that if a woman married into the man’s family and the man died,

It would be enough for her to take away the children and her dowry.

She should never take away the family business.

Isn't this just profiteering?

After all, the man's family has lost an elder brother,

So how can we not let the man lose both his money and his life?

Seeing Jimmy was about to leave, Charlie, who had been silent, stepped forward and said with a smile,

"Mr. Smith, please wait a moment."

Jimmy subconsciously stopped and frowned and asked him,

"What do you want?"

Charlie smiled and raised his hand to signal him not to worry, and then said to Meiqing,

"Aunt Han, Mr. Smith has come so far to attend your wedding."

"If you drive him out directly, he will think that we are not hospitable."

"Why not let Mr. Smith stay and finish the wedding?"

Meiqing didn't understand why Charlie wanted to keep Jimmy.

After all, he was obviously here to cause trouble, and he had already made the scene very ugly.

The guests who didn't know why were watching the excitement.

After today, it was unknown how they would comment and spread this matter.

But what was certain was that they would never all stand on his side,

And someone would definitely be affected by Jimmy's lies.

If Jimmy was kept at this time, it was unknown what ugly words he would say.

Jimmy didn't expect Charlie to keep him, but his intuition told him that this guy definitely didn't have any good intentions.

What if he wanted to find someone to beat him up?

Wouldn't he be helpless in this foreign country?

So, he said without thinking:

"Since my sister-in-law is guilty and wants to drive me away,"

"There is no need for me to stay here to upset her."

"After all, today is her wedding day."

"It's not appropriate for me to tell too much truth."

"I should save her some face."

Charlie hurriedly said:

"You just said that there are no big names among the guests coming today."

"In fact, we have a big person on the way."

"He is a good friend of the groom, Professor Watt."

"I just told him about the matter on the phone."

"He asked me to keep you for a while no matter what."

"He will come here to talk to you in person."

Jimmy frowned and said,

"Why, are you threatening me?"

"Do you think that you can temporarily find some people to scare me,"

"Will I be afraid? Even if you beat me up, I won't be afraid!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Look at what you said."

"I asked you to wait for a while, not to scare you,"

"But I think you may underestimate Professor Watt's connections."

"Although he is just a professor at an ordinary university,"

"His connections are so good that even Bill Gates would be impressed."

"Fck..." Jimmy was amused by Charlie and asked him,

"Young man, do you know what kind of person Bill Gates is?"

"Even the President of the United States has to be polite to him."

"You said that this teacher has better connections than him."

"Are you stupid or am I stupid?"

Charlie smiled and said,

"Look, he will be here in a few minutes."

"You might as well wait for a few minutes."

"When he comes, you will know when you meet and talk."

After that, Charlie said, "Of course,"

"It doesn't matter if you don't want to wait."

"Wait until he comes and I will ask him to see you in your room."

Jimmy knew that Charlie meant that he was unwilling to give up.

Although he was unhappy, he didn't care.

He felt that Pollard was just a teacher,

What kind of connections could he have?

After all, he was the son of a legendary American lawyer.

Although he didn't make much money,

He had strong connections in the American judicial field.

It was impossible for him to be compared with a teacher.

So, he simply said, "You don't have to scare me."

"As the old saying goes, if I'm upright, I'm not afraid of my own shadow."

"Besides, I'm not a coward."

"With so many people here to witness this,"

"I want to see what tricks you can come up with."

"If you think I'm a lone foreigner and want to bully me,"

"You'll lose face if this gets out!"

Chapter 6243

Seeing that Jimmy Smith was a little nervous, Charlie smiled and comforted him,

"Don't worry, no one will do anything to you."

"The emergency number in China is 110."

"If you feel threatened, you can call the police at any time."

Seeing that Charlie did not want to embarrass him,

Jimmy breathed a sigh of relief, straightened his collar, and said,

"I'm not here to cause trouble today."

"I'm naturally very happy that my sister-in-law can find true love again."

"If you can be more friendly, I can temporarily put aside the dispute and stay to attend the wedding."

"It can also be regarded as representing the Smith family sending their blessing to Sister-in-law."

As he said that, he looked at Pollard with a sarcastic look on his face and said,

"In fact, I am also very curious about what kind of connections Professor Watt has,"

"That even Bill Gates is willing to admit defeat."

"I am looking forward to seeing it."

Charlie nodded and smiled, "You will see it soon."

Jimmy naturally didn't believe it, and mocked it,

"I don't believe that in a small city, one can find someone who can make Bill Gates admit defeat."

As soon as Jimmy finished speaking, a figure hurriedly ran in.

It was Steve Routhchild who received Charlie's message.

Ever since he drank a glass of medicinal wine from Charlie,

Steve regarded him as a savior.

Charlie sent him a message asking him to come to Shangri-La,'

And he rushed over as fast as he could.

Fortunately, the hotel he stayed in was very close to here,

And it didn't take long to walk.

Steve found Charlie as soon as he entered the door,

However according to the content of Charlie's message,

He went directly to Pollard, who was wearing a suit and a groom's boutonniere on his chest,

And then said excitedly: "Mr. Watt! Happy wedding, Mr. Watt!"

Everyone turned around and saw a middle-aged white man in his fifties walking quickly towards Pollard,

But most people here didn't know who he was,

Including Jimmy, Paul, and Meiqing, who had lived in the United States for many years.

The reason is that they are still too far behind the Routhchild family.

The Routhchild family has its own team of lawyers,

And its level and status are naturally much stronger than the Smith family.

Even if the Smith Law Firm is already among the best in the United States,

It is not in the eyes of the Routhchild family.

Although Pollard has worked hard on Wall Street for many years and has achieved great success,

He has no chance to deal with the Routhchild family.

It was only when he was having dinner at Charlie's grandfather's house that he heard about Steve and knew that he was now firmly in Charlie's hands.

Now that he saw Steve in person, he guessed his identity.

He subconsciously glanced at Charlie,

And when he saw Charlie nodded to him, he became more certain of his judgment.

Charlie stepped forward and whispered in his ear:

"Uncle, this is the Steve Routhchild I told you about."

"I asked him to pretend to be your good friend on Wall Street."

"You must not reveal the truth."

"This..." Pollard knew that Charlie could order Steve around,
But he didn't expect that the other party could come to help act.

But now that Charlie had brought him here,

He certainly couldn't let the chain down and mess up the performance,

So he bit the bullet and said to Steve:

"Thank you very much! Steve! I didn't expect you to come..."

Steve stepped forward, shook hands with him cordially, and hugged him,

And then smiled and said:

"With the relationship between the two of us,"

"It's not right for me not to come to your wedding?"

Jimmy was a little stunned.

He didn't see Steve at all.

This was mainly related to the Routhchild family's always very low-key approach in public.

It is basically impossible to search for specific information about the Routhchild family on the Internet now.

Most of the information on the Internet is half-true and half-false press releases and gossip.

Chapter 6244

However, the introductions to the members of the Routhchild family are mostly just some deceased older generation family members.

And some insignificant figures now.

There is no actual information about core members like Steve on the Internet.

Meiqing was also confused, not knowing where Steve came from.

When she and Pollard arranged the guest list, it seemed that there was no one named Steve.

Steve also saw the bride's doubts, so he smiled and said to Pollard:

"Mr. Watt, why don't you introduce the bride to me?"

Pollard came back to his senses and said quickly:

"Sorry, sorry, my negligence."

After that, he said to Meiqing:

"Wife, this is Steve Routhchild,"

"He is... my good friend in the United States..."

Hearing Steve's full name, several people around him were stunned.

The Routhchild family is so well-known all over the world,

Especially Meiqing, Paul, and Jimmy.

They know the United States very well and have naturally heard of the Routhchild family.

Therefore, no one dared to believe that there was actually a Routhchild in front of them.

Moreover, the Routhchild family made a big fuss in New York some time ago and was exposed.

Although everyone has not seen any video footage about the family,

They know the names of the core members of the family from the exposed content.

For example, the current head of the family is named Simon Routhchild,

And the heir who has been designated is named Steve Routhchild.

After Jimmy matched this information in his brain,

The first thought that popped up was:

"Impossible, absolutely impossible!"

"Who is this Pollard?"

"How can he be on friendly terms with the heir and number two of the Routhchild family?"

"Aren't you taking me for a fool?"

Thinking of this, he immediately sneered:

"The name of the Routhchild family has been overused these days."

"Anyone who comes up with something dares to claim to be a member of the Routhchild family."

"You are even more daring."

"You actually dare to impersonate the number two of their family."

"Do you know that the Routhchild family has connections everywhere?"

"You are so bold, once they find out, you will be in big trouble?!"

Steve looked at him and smiled:

"To tell you the truth, we in the Routhchild family never care who pretends to be our people outside,"

"Because the people they can deceive have nothing to do with us;"

"Besides, there are so many people in the world who pretend to be the Routhchild family and commit fraud,"

"How can we possibly control them all?"

When Jimmy heard him say this,

He was more convinced that he was a fake,

So he said with contempt on his face,

"You speak so truthfully."

"I think only a person like you would dare to cheat in China."

"If you go to the United States, I can send you to jail by calling 911!"

Steve looked at him with interest and asked,

"You seem to know a lot about law?"

Jimmy immediately said proudly, "Of course."

"I am the heir of the Smith family."

"My name is Jimmy Smith."

"I am a senior partner in the largest Ellis Law Firm in the United States."

"Three generations of our Smith family are top lawyers in the American judicial community and have a great reputation in the judicial field."

After that, he looked at Steve and threatened,

"You dare to pretend to be a member of the Routhchild family in China."

"You'd better pray that I don't find out your true identity."

"Otherwise, as long as I know that you have returned to the United States, you will be in big trouble!"

Steve laughed and said,

"So you are Ellis's man."

"Your boss has been serving as a legal adviser to the Routhchild family."

"He can make Ellis what it is today, and the Routhchild family has been helping him behind the scenes."

"If you doubt my identity, why not give him a call and see what he says."

Chapter 6245

Jimmy didn't care about Steve's words.

He looked Steve up and down, and said with playful sarcasm:

"You don't really think that,"

"Just because I met a lunatic who claimed to be the second in command of the Routhchild family,"

"I would call my boss to confirm, right?"

Steve nodded and smiled:

"It doesn't matter,"

"It's the same if I asked him to call you."

Jimmy laughed at this:

"I intended to give you a way out,"

"But I didn't expect you to rush to climb up."

“Since you don’t leave room for yourself,”

“I also want to see how you are going to end it.”

After that, he pointed at Pollard and smiled:

“It just so happens that I also want to take this opportunity to see,”

“How good the new husband my eldest sister-in-law has found is.”

Jimmy couldn’t believe that a university professor in this small city really knew the second in command of the Routhchild family.

Based on his judgment of Pollard,

He firmly believed that Steve in front of him was definitely a fake.

After all, outside the United States, there have been many cases of fraud by pretending to be members of the Routhchild family,

So he speculated that the person in front of him was definitely fake,

And the reason why he knew the relationship between his boss and the Routhchild family must be that he must have done his homework in advance.

Scammers always have to make more preparations to increase their success rate.

Moreover, in his opinion, Steve has a big bug,

That is, if he is really the second person in the Routhchild family,

It is absolutely impossible for him to appear at this wedding alone.

He has never met a member of the core layer of the Routhchild family,

But he has seen the pomp of this family members when they go out.

It is no exaggeration to say that when those collateral family members go out,

The number of bodyguards they bring with them is even no less than that of the President of the United States.

Therefore, he is absolutely sure that Steve is a liar.

Since he is determined to make a splash,

He will take this opportunity to expose his and Pollard's hypocrisy.

It would be great if he could ruin his wedding with Meiqing,

So that the equity issue of Smith Law Firm would not be further complicated.

Otherwise, once Pollard became Meiqing's husband,

Even if the equity of Smith Law Firm was determined to be Meiqing's pre-marital property in terms of law,

Once the two became husband and wife, Pollard would still have a great chance to intervene.

Steve hadn't seen a loser like Jimmy who was both inexperienced and playful for a long time,

Which made him feel curious like a higher organism discovering a new lower organism.

As the heir of the Routhchild family, he had been exposed to the top of all social classes since he was a child.

He really had no chance to come into contact with people like Jimmy.

After all, the Routhchild family raised so many elites in order to completely filter out losers like Jimmy from them.

So, he asked Jimmy with great interest:

“I’m very curious.”

“You are so determined that I am not a member of the Routhchild family.”

“If I am, how will you end it?”

Jimmy said disdainfully: “I am actually a very cautious person.”

“As long as I am not 100% sure of a matter,”

“I will be cautious, cautious, and cautious again.”

“But unfortunately, in my opinion, the possibility that you are a member of the Routhchild family is zero.”

After that, he asked Steve impatiently:

“You are talking nonsense here.”

“Are you trying to find a way out for yourself?”

“Sorry, it’s too late now.”

“I must see how you step down today!”

Steve nodded. He smiled and said,

“To be honest, I really don’t have your boss’s phone number.”

Upon hearing this, Jimmy immediately laughed and said,

“Haha, what’s the matter?”

“Are you making excuses for yourself again?”

“It doesn’t matter if you don’t have a phone number,”

“I can give it to you.”

“What excuse do you have next?”

“You’re not going to tell me that you’ve been cheating in China for too long and can’t speak English anymore, right?”

“It doesn’t matter, let me remind you that our boss speaks fluent Chinese.”

“In the past 20 years, we have served as legal counsel for many American companies investing in China.”

“Chinese is a necessary language skill for senior partners of our law firm.”

“I can give you his phone number and you can call him directly and speak to him in Chinese.”

Chapter 6246

Steve waved his hands and said calmly:

“Your Ellis Law Firm is just another breed of watchdog for the Routhchild family.”

“He is not qualified for me to save his phone number,”

“Let alone for me to call him directly.”

Jimmy was furious and said to Steve:

“If you must pretend like this,”

“Then I will call my boss and let him talk to you directly.”

Steve smiled and said:

“No need, I have never met him or spoken to him,”

“And he can’t recognize my voice.”

Jimmy was amused by Steve and nodded repeatedly:

“You are really good, you can say anything,”

“You don’t have his phone number,”

“It’s because he is not qualified,”

“You don’t want to call him, it’s also because he is not... qualifications,”

“I make the call for you, and you say he couldn’t recognize your voice,”

“So how do you solve this problem?”

“You said you are a Routhchild,”

“You have to come up with something to prove it, right?”

“Otherwise, wouldn’t we all become Routhchilds...”

Steve stretched out his hand to interrupt him and said,

“Well, I’ll let the butler call your boss and let your boss talk to you directly.”

Jimmy seemed to have heard a huge joke and sneered,

“Haha, butler? Haha, you...you are really good at pretending!”

“Come on, I’ll be waiting for my boss’s call here today.”

“I want to see how capable your butler is.”

“Oh no, how capable you are!”

Steve ignored him, picked up the phone,

And called his butler directly.

The call was quickly connected, and a respectful voice came from the other end:

“Sir, what is the order?”

Steve said indifferently:

“Call the boss of Ellis Law Firm,”

“And tell him that he has an employee named Jimmy Smith who makes me very dissatisfied.”

“If this employee is not properly dealt with,”

“He and his law firm will no longer have any connection with the Routhchild family.”

The other party immediately said:

“Please wait, I will call him now!”

Steve did not speak, but hung up the phone directly and said to Jimmy:

“Remember, this is what you fought for yourself.”

Jimmy did not believe every word he said,

But just sneered disdainfully:

“I am a top ten senior partner in Ellis and an absolute backbone.”

“I have the opportunity to be promoted to the board of directors at the end of the year.”

“You said you can get rid of me?”

Steve nodded: “If Ellis’s boss doesn’t get rid of you,”

“Then I will get rid of him.”

Jimmy was about to continue to taunt,

But his phone suddenly vibrated.

He picked it up and was stunned.

Because the person who called him was not someone else,

But his boss.

He looked at his phone, then looked up at Steve,

Feeling a little flustered.

He was not sure if this was a coincidence or if the other party really had this ability.

Steve saw him standing there, looking up and down, with the phone still buzzing,

So he smiled and reminded him,

“Hurry up and answer the phone, your boss is worried.”

Chapter 6247

Although the ringing and vibration rhythm of the phone did not change from usual,

Jimmy felt that the phone was ringing more and more quickly,

And it seemed to be getting more and more anxious.

At this moment, the anxious ringing finally stopped,

Leaving a missed call on his phone screen.

Then, he received a text message from his boss,

Which read: "Pick up your damn phone! Now! Right now!"

Seeing this message, Jimmy swallowed hard subconsciously,

Even though his mouth was dry.

He had said too much before, and his throat was dry and tearing.

But he could not care about these things at the moment,

Because the boss called again.

Because of the text message, Jimmy didn't dare to hesitate any longer.

He could only answer the phone in panic.

Looking at Steve who was full of pride, he said on the phone tremblingly:

"Boss..."

Immediately, there was a hysterical roar from the other end of the phone:

"Jimmy, what on earth did you do outside?"

"Why did the Routhchild family call and say that the eldest master was very dissatisfied with you?"

"I have worked hard for the Routhchild family for so many years,"

"But I have never had the opportunity to meet the eldest master."

"How did you offend the eldest master?!"

Jimmy's heart finally fell heavily.

He was still hoping that the boss's call at this time was just a coincidence,

And had nothing to do with the man in front of him.

The one who claimed to be a core member of the Routhchild family.

But as soon as the boss said this,

He knew that he had really offended a big shot today.

He looked at Steve with eyes that were instantly filled with despair and pleading,

And he could only say in a crying voice:

"Boss, this... this is a misunderstanding,"

"I will explain it to Mr. Routhchild in person..."

"You explain your a s s!"

The other party shouted angrily:

"Is it your fcuking turn to explain?"

“I tell you, you have been fired by the Ellis Law Firm!”

“You don’t need to come to handle the resignation procedures,”

“I will have someone send your things to your home.”

“From now on, I don’t want to see you again, and you don’t let me see you!”

When Jimmy heard that his boss wanted to fire him, he subconsciously said:

“Boss, you have no right to do this!”

“I have always done an excellent job, and I can get an A+ in every annual assessment.”

“I also have options for the firm and I am a senior partner of the firm.”

“You are not qualified to fire me directly!”

“If you want to forcibly fire me,”

“I will sue the law firm and demand a huge amount of compensation from you!”

“I’m not qualified?”

The other party sneered,

“Jimmy, let me remind you that in all these years at the law firm,”

“You have won over five clients who bypassed our company.”

“Let’s not talk about other things,”

“But in the patent dispute between Mel Goodman and IBM last year,”

“If I remember correctly, our law firm offered him a 20% risk agency.”

“He felt that the share was too high,”

“So he privately reached a 10% risk agency cooperation through you and a small law firm opened by your college classmate.”

“You were secretly responsible for all the work outside the trial,”

“And your college classmate came forward to participate in the trial.”

“In the end, Later, you helped him get 45 million dollars in patent royalties from IBM,”

“And got 4.5 million dollars in return.”

“I didn’t wrong you in this matter, did I?”

“But just this case can send you to jail!”

Jimmy was shocked and sweating. He subconsciously argued,

“How is this possible!”

“What you said is complete nonsense!”

“At that time, Mel Goodman felt that his chances of winning were very high and he was unwilling to give up 20% of the profits to Ellis,”

“So he chose to cooperate with other law firms.”

“As for who he cooperated with, I didn’t know at all,”

“Let alone participate in it. You don’t spit blood here!”

The other party laughed: “Jimmy, come on, we are all adults,”

“There are some things that I don’t need to explain too clearly.”

“Mel Goodman has met you and your college classmates privately many times,”

“And you have also held many closed-door meetings to discuss the litigation direction,”

“And breakthrough points of the entire case.”

“Mel Goodman has recorded all of these, and I have all these recordings.”

Jimmy was terrified and blurted out:

“You... You must be lying! How is this possible!”

The other party said: “Jimmy, be mature.”

“All partners who want to be promoted to senior partners must have enough handles in my hands.”

“Otherwise, no matter how strong their business capabilities are,”

“I will not give him this opportunity.”

“What I want to prevent is which senior partner to grab my resources at a critical moment,”

“Or want to bite me back when I kick him away!”

“Think carefully about when you became a senior partner?”

“Was the time point after Mel Goodman?”

Jimmy murmured in amazement:

“I was promoted to senior partner the second month after Mel Goodman’s case ended...”

“Could it be... Could it be that you arranged all this?!”

The other party laughed and said,

“You are finally a little smarter.”

Jimmy gritted his teeth and said,

“Ellis, you ba5tard!”

“We work diligently for the law firm, and you deliberately framed us!”

“It’s not a frame-up.”

The other party said, “I just want more security.”

“Your handle is in my hand, but I won’t do anything to you casually.”

“It’s your fault that you offended the eldest son of the Routhchild family.”

“I can’t let you get involved no matter what, understand?”

Chapter 6248

After that, the other party continued,

“Jimmy, what you should pay attention to now is not that I fire you.”

“This is just the smallest punishment you can receive.”

“If you offend the Routhchild family, they will not let you off easily.”

At this point, the other party continued,

“Oh, by the way, I have handed over all the evidence of the Mel Goodman incident to the Routhchild family’s butler.”

“If they are still not satisfied with the way I handled it,”

“They may put you in jail.”

“In that case, I advise you not to return to the United States.”

“For such a large amount of money, you will not be able to escape life imprisonment.”

“You are already fifty years old.”

“Even if you have the opportunity to be released on parole in the future,”

“You will probably be over seventy-five years old.”

“Although you and I are colleagues, I can’t help you much.”

“You’d better take care of yourself.”

Jimmy broke out in cold sweat and his legs were shaking like sieves.

He wanted to say something else,

But the boss on the other end of the phone had already hung up.

Jimmy was in a state of panic at this time.

He never dreamed that he would actually offend the second-in-command of the Routhchild family in this small city in another fucking country.”

Looking around the world, there are only a handful of people whose status and position can be compared with Steve Routhchild.

The probability of provoking him in such a place is probably lower than the probability of winning the Powerball lottery in China and the United States.

At this moment, his rogue aura just now disappeared without a trace,

And he said to Steve in fear and trepidation:

“Mr. Routhchild... I’m really sorry,”

“I didn’t expect it was really you...”

“Just... It was all misunderstanding just now.”

“Please don’t take it to heart with me.”

Steve had been here for many days now.

He finally used his identity as the heir of the Routhchild family to show off,

But was ridiculed by Jimmy.

He was so angry that he had nowhere to vent.

Seeing that this grandson still wanted to beg for mercy from him,

He immediately became furious and cursed with gritted teeth:

“You are the first person who dared to shout at me since I was a child!”

After saying that, he suddenly realized that something was wrong,

And his eyes involuntarily glanced at Charlie,

And Charlie also looked at him with a puzzled look on his face,

With a little surprise and ridicule on his face.

Steve coughed and changed his words,

“There are people who dare to challenge me,”

“But they are all people I respect and admire.”

“You are just a small lawyer,”

“And you dare to challenge me. Who do you think you are?”

As he was talking, Steve’s cell phone rang.

It was the butler who called.

He answered the phone immediately.

The person on the other end of the phone said respectfully,

“Sir, I have already talked to Ellis’s boss.”

“He said that he would immediately fire Jimmy and completely ban him from the American legal profession,”

“So that he would never be able to be a lawyer in the future.”

Steve asked, “Anything else?”

The butler said, “Ellis’s boss just sent me some documents.”

“These are all evidence of Jimmy Smith’s suspected economic crimes.”

“If necessary, the materials can be transferred to the FBI at any time.”

“He said that at least Jimmy can stay in prison until he is 75 years old!”

“Okay!”

Steve said with satisfaction:

“Let’s do it this way.”

“Hand all the information to the head of the FBI.”

“Tell him what I said and ask him to personally supervise this matter for me.”

“I will not let this guy go back to the United States.”

The housekeeper immediately said:

“Okay, sir, I’ll arrange it right away.”

Steve hung up the phone, looked at Jimmy with a sneer on his face and said:

“After today, you will be a wanted person by the FBI.”

“If you go back to the United States, you will be arrested as soon as you get off the plane.”

“You will be sentenced to at least 20 to 30 years in prison.”

“So I advise you not to go back.”

“Find a job in Nanjing.”

“After all, there is no extradition agreement between China and the United States.”

“As long as you have not been deported, you can avoid going to jail.”

Jimmy was so scared that tears came to his eyes.

His legs softened and he knelt on the ground and begged:

“Mr. Routhchild, please let me go,

“You can hit me or scold me,”

“But please don’t give the information to the FBI,”

“Otherwise, my life will be over!”

Steve shrugged and sneered, “All I want is for you to be finished!”

“If you don’t finish, where will my face be?”

Seeing that Steve didn’t give him any face at all,

Jimmy quickly looked at Meiqing on the side and cried and begged,

“Sister-in-law, please help me say something, sister-in-law.”

Meiqing was still a little dazed.

Seeing that Jimmy, who was arrogant and rogue just now, suddenly begged her,

She didn’t know what to do for a while, but just said awkwardly,

“Jimmy, I don’t know Mr. Routhchild.”

“It’s not easy for me to comment on the conflict between you two...”

Meiqing didn’t deliberately fight back against Jimmy,

But because she knew in her heart that a big man like Steve was not someone they could make friends with.

He must have come for Charlie’s face.

Pollard might not really know him, let alone herself.

Jimmy had completely lost his lifeline at this point,

So he could only pin all his hopes on Meiqing.

He knelt down in front of her and cried,

“Sister-in-law, please help me plead with Professor Watt.”

“I will never covet the shares of Smith Law Firm again.”

“I just ask that you let me return to the United States safely to reunite with my family.”

“I really don’t want to go to jail,”

“And I don’t want to stay in China forever, sister-in-law!”

Chapter 6249

Facing Jimmy's pleading, Meiqing was at a loss for a moment.

Paul next to her couldn't bear it, so he said to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, although my uncle is a bit mean,"

"He is my father's younger brother after all."

"Please give him a chance to reform because he sincerely repents."

When Paul started to plead with Charlie, Jimmy didn't understand yet,

And thought to himself: "Paul, Paul, my good nephew, if you really want to plead for me,"

"Go and beg your stepfather."

"After all, he is a friend of the eldest son of Routhchild."

"What's the point of asking this young man next to you?"

Charlie asked Paul curiously at this time:

“He wants to steal the property left to you by your father and your mother,”

“And you still want to plead for him?”

Paul smiled awkwardly and said,

“I know very well what kind of person my uncle is.”

“The reason why he ran so far from the United States to act like a rogue is because he has no reasonable and legal way to snatch the shares of Smith Law Firm from me and my mother.”

“Otherwise, with his character, he would have sued us in the United States long ago.”

“Although what he did today was indeed a bit despicable,”

“In essence, he was just trying his best.”

“Even if he returns to the United States safely, he has no other way to ask for shares.”

Jimmy didn't expect that his nephew had already revealed his bottom line.

He saw the cards clearly and said with shame:

“Paul, you are right... I am just mentally unbalanced.”

“I want to take advantage of this happy day to come and make trouble.”

“As long as you can forgive me this time, I will never harass you again!”

As he said, he wiped his tears and said with great grievance:

“And now I have paid the price for my stupid behavior.”

“I never dreamed that my boss would deliberately set a trap to get hold of my handle.”

“If he bans me, I will be completely unemployed when I go back,”

“And may not be able to work as a lawyer in this life.”

“I hope you will show mercy and don’t kill me financially. I still have a wife and children...”

Meiqing saw that he was indeed admitting his mistake and paying a heavy price,

She said to Charlie: “Charlie... why don’t you just forget it?”

“You’ve worked hard to talk to Mr. Routhchild and leave Jimmy a way out.”

Steve was afraid that Charlie would really save face for Jimmy, so he quickly said:

“Mr. Wade, this despicable and shameless villain, we have to kill him quickly,”

“Otherwise he will go back and sleep, forget the pain after the scar healed,”

“And come to cause trouble tomorrow.”

“You don’t have to worry about anything,”

“I will arrange it, and I guarantee you will never see him again in this life!”

Steve had been wronged in Aurous Hill for so many days,

And he finally found a punching bag. If he only let out half of his anger,

He would definitely feel more depressed.

Jimmy was so scared that his face turned pale.

He didn’t dare to plead with Steve, but when he thought about how Paul and Meiqing had just pleaded with this ordinary-looking young man in front of him,

And even Steve Routhchild was respectful to him,

He suddenly realized that Charlie was the real key behind this.

So he looked at Charlie and cried,

“Mr. Wade, you see, my sister-in-law and my nephew don’t bother me anymore.”

“Please ask Mr. Routhchild for mercy.”

“I will never cause trouble again. I promise!”

“If I break my promise, it won’t be too late for you to send me to jail!”

Charlie looked at him, smiled slightly, and said,

“Look, Mr. Routhchild just said that you don’t have to go to jail in the United States.”

“There is no extradition agreement between China and the United States. You can live in China.”

Jimmy said in a panic, “I... I came here for transit visa exemption.”

“I can only stay in China for 144 hours.”

“If I haven’t left China in 144 hours, I will be considered an illegal stay...”

Charlie smiled and said, “It’s okay.”

“I have a good place to settle you.”

“You can stay in China steadily. It doesn’t matter how long you stay.”

Steve the side smiled happily when he heard this, and said excitedly:

“Yes, yes, yes! Kennel! Mr. Hong’s kennel!”

“It’s perfect for him, more suitable than prison!”

After that, he gave Charlie a thumbs up and praised him:

“Mr. Wade, it has to be you!”

“This is more exciting than sending him to prison!”

When Jimmy heard that he was going to be sent to a kennel,

Although he didn’t know what it looked like,

But considering the name and seeing that Steve Routhchild was so excited about this place,

He knew it was definitely not a good place.

He looked at Charlie anxiously and asked him while crying,

“Mr. Wade... Mr. Wade... May I ask what your dog farm is... what does it do...”

Before Charlie could say anything, Steve sneered,

“Of course, a dog farm is for raising dogs,”

“But there are real dogs and fake dogs.”

“You are a fake dog, and you are the one who looks like a human butler.”

Then, Steve said, “Mr. Hong’s dog farm has a very good environment.”

“You can get your own cage, and you will be provided with meals.”

“You don’t have to work hard when you get there.”

“You can just eat every day and wait to die.”

Jimmy was so scared that his soul flew away.

Locking himself in a dog cage?

This is more than a hundred times more cruel than prison!

Is there still justice? Is there still humanity?

Thinking of this, Jimmy cried and said, "Mr. Wade, I beg you, I really beg you, you see I'm old, you put me in the kennel,"

"It's no use except wasting your space and your food,"

"I'll have to waste your energy to deal with the body when I die,"

"Just treat me as an old dog that's about to die, have mercy on me and let me go!"

Before Charlie could say anything, Steve said,

"It's okay, Mr. Wade, I'll be responsible for all his expenses in the kennel,"

"I'll pay double, and if he dies, you don't have to bother dealing with the body,"

"Just chop it up and feed it to the dogs, right?"

“I’ll sponsor a batch of the best fighting dog breeds in the world then.”

At this point, Steve waved his hands, “Forget it,”

“I’ll just sponsor Mr. Hong for 10 million dollars and upgrade his kennel!”

Jimmy had collapsed, he never expected Steve to be so determined that he wouldn’t let go,

The situation he was facing was getting worse and worse,

He could have gone back to the United States to go to jail,

But now even this road is blocked, he has to stay in a dog cage in China for the rest of his life until he dies,

If he had known this would happen, he would have just gone back to the United States to go to jail!

Chapter 6250

Meiqing and Paul, mother and son, did not expect that Steve was so dissatisfied with Jimmy that he wanted to completely block his way out.

The two wanted to say something to Jimmy, but they did not know where to start.

The mother and son exchanged glances, and then Meiqing said very politely:

“Mr. Routhchild, Jimmy did offend you in many ways just now,”

“But I still hope that you will forgive him once for his sincere repentance.”

“He has three children in the United States, and the youngest is not yet an adult.”

“If he disappears in China, his family will be very anxious...”

Jimmy was so scared that he trembled all over when he heard this, and cried and shouted:

“Sister-in-law, don’t say it! Please, sister-in-law, don’t say it again!”

Jimmy saw through Steve. This guy is now going to completely chase and intercept him, and never leave him any chance and hope.

Meiqing mentioned his wife and children, and he was really afraid that Steve's next sentence would be to send his wife and children over.

Meiqing didn't react for a while.

Why did she plead for Jimmy and scare him half to death?

But then Steve suddenly clapped his hands and said excitedly,

"Yes, yes, yes! We should bring his wife and children here too so that the family can be reunited!"

After saying that, he quickly changed his words:

"No! They can't be reunited. Let his family of five each have a cage,"

"And there should be an empty cage between each cage."

"Let them meet and talk every day across the cage, but no one can touch each other."

Jimmy was so scared that he collapsed to the ground.

Seeing this, Meiqing quickly asked Paul to help him up, and then said angrily:

“Mr. Routhchild, you... Even if you don’t accept his confession, you shouldn’t involve his wife and children.”

“We have an old saying that the disaster will not affect his wife and children.”

“If you do this, If it gets out, it will bring shame to the Routhchild family!”

Steve said without hesitation: “What does the ancient saying have to do with me?”

“I just want to make things difficult for him.”

“Not to mention his wife and children, even his dog will be taken away!”

Seeing Steve gritting his teeth, Charlie was afraid that he would really do it if he didn’t wake him up, so he said:

“Okay Steve, you are here to attend the wedding, don’t make it so bloody.”

Steve was stunned, then looked at Charlie, and said aggrievedly:

“Mr. Wade, he barked at me first dmn it, I didn’t hire him!”

Charlie nodded: “I know, I know, you see he is old, there is no point in keeping him in the kennel.”

“Instead of letting him eat and wait for death at Orvel’s place,”

“It is better to find something for him to do and squeeze out his surplus value.”

Steve hurriedly said: “Then it is also okay to let him feed the dogs and clean up the dog poop at the kennel every day.”

Charlie waved his hand and said: “He is an experienced lawyer after all,”

“Cleaning up dog poop is a bit of a waste of his talent.”

“I just want to set up a company, and the legal department is currently left with only Aunt Han,”

“So why not let him come to me.”

“He will do voluntary work for the new company for ten years.”

“If he performs well at the end of the ten years, he will be allowed to go back.”

“If he does not perform well in the meantime, he can be sent to the dog farm.”

Steve suddenly realized: “Mr. Wade, this is what you mean.”

Charlie nodded, turned to look at Jimmy, and asked him:

“Mr. Smith, I will let you work in China for ten years,”

“With food and accommodation, but no salary.”

“Are you interested? If not, just pretend I didn’t say anything.”

When Jimmy heard this, he felt that the sky was bright, and he nodded frantically:

“I am interested! I am interested!”

For him, the worst thing is to go to the dog farm,

And the second worst is to go back to China and go to jail.

Being able to stay in China to work, at least you can still get basic personal freedom,

This is not a little bit worse, it is definitely a mercy outside the law.

Meiqing didn’t expect that Charlie would let Jimmy stay and work under him,

But after thinking about it carefully, this is a very good solution.

Although Jimmy is a little shameless, this is also the basic quality of American lawyers, especially those who focus on business.

If you are a little thin-skinned, you can't get by at all.

The thicker the skin and the higher the professional level,

The greater the industry status and influence.

Jimmy can become a senior partner of Ellis Law Firm, which is enough to show that he is definitely beyond doubt in terms of professional ability.

Moreover, he has been behind the scenes for several years,

And he must be a little rusty when it comes to actual operation.

Jimmy has always been in the front line, and his practical ability is absolutely no problem.

Moreover, this is indeed a good thing for Jimmy.

No matter what, it is much better than going to a kennel or prison.

Charlie specifically asked Jimmy at this moment:

“You said you are interested. Are you sincere?”

Jimmy blurted out without hesitation: “Yes, yes! Absolutely sincere!”

Charlie asked again: “Ten years, you won’t regret it, right?”

“No, no, absolutely not!”

Charlie asked again: “If others ask you about it, you know what to say, right?”

“I know, I voluntarily chose to develop in China!”

“Absolutely voluntary! Even if my wife and children ask me, I will say the same thing!”

Charlie nodded gently: “You are a teachable child.”

“In this case, I will let you go back and arrange your family.”

“Come to Aurous Hill to report to Aunt Han in half a month.”

“No problem!” Jimmy didn’t expect Charlie to let him go back home to make arrangements.

He was extremely grateful and nodded heavily, saying,

“Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your magnanimity!”

“Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, I’ll come right away after I arrange things at home!”

Charlie looked at Steve and said, “If he doesn’t come in half a month or runs away,”

“Then you have someone catch him and send him directly to Orvel’s dog farm.”

Steve didn’t expect that he couldn’t even abuse a loser like Jimmy.

He felt a little depressed, but when he thought that it didn’t matter if he suffered a little grievance,

The most important thing was to please Charlie,

So he immediately patted his chest and promised,

“Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, I’ll have someone keep an eye on him.”

Charlie looked at Jimmy and said with a smile:

“You are Paul’s uncle. The blood relationship in your bones will not disappear because of the death of your eldest brother.”

“Aunt Han has been your eldest sister-in-law for decades.”

“People say that the eldest sister-in-law is like a mother.”

“Although your eldest brother is no longer here, she is also half of your relative.”

“You are also very loyal and righteous.”

“Not only did you come to China to attend Aunt Han’s wedding,”

“But you were also willing to come to China to help Aunt Han at the beginning of her new career.”

“This feeling is really touching. In my opinion, when the wedding starts later,”

“You must go on stage to say a few words of blessing,”

“So that the guests can see the brilliance of your humanity. “

Jimmy heard this and felt bitter in his heart.

He knew what Charlie meant. On the one hand, it was a step for him to step down.

On the other hand, he also needed to come forward to give these guests a reasonable explanation,

Otherwise everyone would not understand what happened here.

Although this kind of thing is quite embarrassing, he can't care about it at the moment.

It is the greatest blessing to escape from the clutches of Steve Routhchild.

In front of this matter, what does it matter if he loses some face?

He can take off his pants and run naked from here to Aurous Hill Airport. He can really do that!

Chapter 6251

Jimmy, who was relieved, suddenly realized a problem and said to Charlie quickly:

“Mr. Wade, I’m going back to the United States to settle my family.”

“I won’t be arrested as soon as I land, right?”

Charlie smiled and said,

“Whether you will be arrested depends entirely on Steve.”

After that, Charlie said to Steve:

“Steve, tell your butler not to send the evidence to the FBI.”

“If you have sent it, withdraw it and let them pretend they have not seen it.”

Steve immediately said:

“Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, I’ll send him a message.”

Jimmy said worriedly: “Mr. Wade,”

“I’m afraid that my boss will not let me go.”

“This guy is too sinister.”

“He deliberately Created opportunities for us to make mistakes and collect evidence of our crimes,”

“Just to control us at the critical moment...”

Charlie said lightly: “Don’t worry,”

“Even if your boss sends all the evidence of your crimes to the FBI,”

“Steve has a way to keep you safe.”

Steve on the side nodded and said:

“Mr. Wade, don’t worry, whether to arrest him or not depends on your word.”

“As long as you say to arrest him,”

“I will get him sentenced to life imprisonment directly.”

“If you say not to arrest him,”

“Even the President of the United States can’t arrest him.”

Jimmy knew that Steve was reminding himself not to play tricks.

In fact, he was completely overthinking.

Things had come to this point.

Even if he was given ten courage, he would never dare to play tricks.

Charlie suddenly thought of something at this time, so he asked Jimmy:

“Your boss is cheating you so much, do you want to give him a hand?”

When Jimmy heard this, his eyes widened and he said excitedly:

“I want to! I want to so much!”

“If the killing was not against the law,”

“The first thing I would do when I land back was to kill him!”

Charlie nodded and smiled:

“Since you want to, then this matter is easy to handle.”

After that, he looked at Steve and said:

“Call Ellis’s boss later and tell him that you just found out that Jimmy is a distant relative of an old friend of yours in China.”

“As the saying goes, there is no acquaintance without fighting.”

“You have already put aside your past grudges and become friends.”

“Tell him not to embarrass Jimmy again in the future.”

Steve was puzzled and didn’t understand why Charlie did this,

But he still nodded very cooperatively and said:

“Okay, Mr. Wade, I’ll talk to him later.”

Charlie turned to Jimmy and said,

“After you return to the United States, the boss of Ellis will definitely invite you to dinner.”

“While inviting you back, he will take the opportunity to ask you about your specific situation.”

“You can tell him that your former sister-in-law’s current husband is Steve’s good friend.”

“You had a little misunderstanding at the wedding,”

“And then you quickly talked it out.”

“He will definitely invite you back to Ellis.”

“You can say that you have promised your former sister-in-law and her husband that you will come to China to help them.”

“Then take this opportunity to ask him to send ten experienced lawyers from Ellis to come to China with you to help.”

“You have to select these ten people, and you have to pick the best in all aspects.”

“The term of help is the same as yours, which is ten years.”

“Of course, all the salaries and travel allowances of these ten lawyers in the next ten years will be paid by him.”

Charlie said, “Oh, by the way, let him pay your salary as well,”

“So that you don’t have to come to China to work for ten years in vain.”

After that, Charlie continued, “But you can only take 30% of your salary.”

“The remaining 70% will be transferred monthly to the dog farm that Steve just mentioned.”

“It needs funds for continued operation there.”

“Just think of it as your contribution to the dog farm.”

When Jimmy heard the word “dog farm”, his heart beat fast,

So he hurriedly said, “Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, I will do everything you say!”

Steve, who was standing next to him, was dumbfounded when he heard this.

Ellis was the largest law firm in the United States.

The lawyers who could work in this law firm were the elites selected from thousands of people.

If Jimmy was allowed to choose at will,

Then choosing ten top lawyers would be like cutting off Ellis's aorta.

Moreover, the annual salary of ten top lawyers was not low.

Counting senior partners like Jimmy, the annual salary of eleven people, plus travel expenses,

All would be at least more than 100 million US dollars a year.

Ten elites missing, and 100 million US dollars had to be thrown in every year.

For Ellis, it is definitely a heavy blow.

Chapter 6252

Jimmy was a little unsure at this time and said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, this... this condition is indeed a bit harsh.”

“Will Ellis’ boss agree to it?”

Charlie said: “If it’s just you who said it, he will definitely not agree,”

“But if Steve expresses his opinion, he will definitely agree.”

Steve thought: “Charlie is too cruel.”

“He can do such a bad thing.”

“I have to help him be a bad guy once...”

But he said very firmly: “Mr. Wade, don’t worry,”

“I will definitely put enough pressure on him.”

“From now on, you can use Ellis as your own law firm as long as you want.”

“If their boss dares to say a word, I will make him pay!”

“Okay.”

Charlie nodded with satisfaction: “Then this matter is settled.”

After that, he turned to look at Meiqing and said,

“Aunt Han, Jimmy will bring ten other lawyers to Aurous Hill to report to you in half a month.”

“The company is expected to be registered by then,”

“And they can go straight to work. You will be in charge of them then.”

Meiqing was amazed at Charlie’s series of unconventional operations.

Jimmy was also treated leniently,

Which made her feel relieved, so she quickly said,

“Okay Charlie, I will arrange it then.”

Charlie nodded, and said to Pollard, “Uncle,”

“After the wedding, you and Aunt Han will go on your honeymoon as usual,”

“And the work here will be temporarily promoted by the An family.”

“Okay.”

Pollard said hurriedly,

“Let’s end the honeymoon as soon as possible and try to get to work in a week.”

“Don’t be in a hurry.”

Charlie smiled and said, “There are still many procedures and preparations to be done in the early stage.”

“The Wade family still has to come to sign the contract and complete the press conference.”

“You and Aunt Han can come back in half a month.”

After that, Charlie looked at Jimmy again and said,

“It’s almost time. I will go on stage to give a thank-you speech on behalf of the bride and groom.”

“As a guest who has come from afar, after I give my speech,”

“You must go on stage and tell everyone why you just made a scene in public and knelt on the ground crying for a long time.”

“There must be a reason that can convince everyone.”

Jimmy said without hesitation,

“I have thought about it. When the time comes,”

“I will tell the truth and say that I am a shameless rogue.”

“I originally wanted to take this opportunity to snatch the shares of Smith Law Firm,”

“So I shouted in public;”

“And I knelt down and cried bitterly because I was touched by the sincerity of my sister-in-law and her husband Mr. Watt during the confrontation.”

“They made me feel that family affection is far more important than interests,”

“So I also deeply realized my mistakes and actively corrected them in exchange for their forgiveness.”

“At the same time, I will also tell everyone that after being inspired by the two of them,”

“I decided to stay in Aurous Hill and contribute to the new project they are about to launch!”

Charlie said in surprise:

“Sure, you have understood the etiquette and human relations,”

“So let’s do it as you say!”

Since Pollard and Meiqing’s wedding omitted many traditional procedures,

They had much more time.

Even though Jimmy had caused such a scene,

It did not affect the normal progress of the wedding.

The guests present had previously witnessed the whole process of Jimmy coming to find fault,

And knew that this was a matter of the bride’s ex-husband’s family,

So it was difficult for everyone to intervene.

As for what Jimmy was talking about with Charlie,

Steve and others later, the guests were not very clear.

They just saw that Jimmy was very arrogant at first,

And suddenly he knelt on the ground and cried, which made everyone confused.

Now, Charlie has solved Jimmy's troubles,

And it is almost time to hold the ceremony,

So Charlie stepped onto the stage to open the wedding.

He first welcomed and thanked the guests,

And then expressed his honor as a junior to be invited to be the host and witness.

After an opening statement, he continued:

“Just as our guests were entering, a friend was quite emotional at the scene.”

“I believe everyone has seen it.”

“This friend is named Jimmy Smith. He is the uncle of the son of today’s bride, Ms. Meiqing.”

“Now I would like to invite Mr. Smith to the stage to explain to everyone what happened just now and to send wedding blessings to today’s bride and groom.”

When everyone heard that the guy who had caused trouble just now was going to take the stage to give a speech,

Their gossiping souls were aroused.

After a round of applause, they looked forward to Jimmy’s waiting.

Chapter 6253

Jimmy had already given up on his face at this time.

He took the microphone and walked onto the stage, came to Charlie's side,

Then bowed deeply to the audience, and said very ashamedly:

"Dear guests, I am really sorry that my previous behavior was offensive."

"Please don't mind."

"The reason why I made trouble at the wedding was because,"

"I was greedy and wanted to snatch the shares of Smith Law Firm from my sister-in-law and nephew..."

Then Jimmy said, "In fact, Smith Law Firm was founded by my sister-in-law and my late eldest brother after decades of hard work."

"There is actually no equity relationship with the Smith family."

"The reason why I coveted the shares of Smith Law Firm is that there are larger law firms in the United States that want to merge all of Smith Law Firm's business in the United States."

“Now think about it, I really deserve to die! For the sake of money,”

“I actually disregarded family affection and the law. I am really ashamed!”

At this point, Jimmy sighed and continued,

“In order to make up for my own greed and mistakes,”

“I have decided to stay in Aurous Hill and contribute to their future careers.”

“I also hope that I can express my own repentance and support for them with practical actions.”

“Finally, I sincerely wish today’s bride and groom a happy wedding and a long-lasting marriage.”

“Once again, I would like to express my sincerest apologies to them and all the guests present for my recklessness and shamelessness today!”

Jimmy’s confession gave many guests a clearer understanding of what had just happened,

And they all knew that Meiqing’s law firm had no conflicts of interest with her late husband’s family.

This was also the reason why Charlie asked Jimmy to apologize publicly.

Words are scary.

If after today's wedding, it is rumored that Meiqing robbed her late husband's family's assets and ran back to China,

It would be a great insult and blow to her personality.

Jimmy made this clear today,

And he could completely cut off the possibility of gossip from outsiders.

At this time, Jimmy was also bitter in his heart.

It was definitely embarrassing, but in order to survive,

He could only give up his reputation and face.

After Jimmy's problem was solved,

Meiqing and Pollard's wedding had no other obstacles and was successfully completed.

The two were indeed a perfect match, not only were the guests very optimistic about them,

But even Paul and Melba thought they were a match made in heaven,

And they were all happy for their fathers or mothers.

Charlie could also see that the couple truly loved each other,

And the deep love was in their eyes and could not be hidden at all.

After the wedding, the couple and their children sent the guests out together.

Steve was about to say goodbye and leave, so he said to Charlie,

“Mr. Wade, I’ll go back to the hotel first.”

“I’ll make arrangements for Jimmy.”

“You can contact me anytime if you have any specifics.”

Charlie nodded and said,

“Thank you for making a special trip.”

Steve said hurriedly,

“Why are you being polite to me?”

After that, he said to Pollard and Meiqing,

“I wish you a happy wedding again.”

“My private jet happens to be parked in Aurous Hill,”

“And I won’t leave for the time being.”

“You can use it for your honeymoon.”

“It doesn’t matter where you go.”

Pollard thanked him, “Thank you for your kindness, Mr. Routhchild,”

“We have already booked the tickets, so we won’t trouble you.”

“No trouble.”

Steve said,

“Just refund the tickets.”

“My private jet is a modified A350.”

“Its comfort is absolutely unmatched, even Air Force One can’t compare.”

Charlie smiled and said, “That’s great,”

“Uncle, Aunt, this is also a small gift from Steve,”

“Please don’t be polite,”

“With the support of the Routhchild family’s name,”

“It will be much more convenient to go anywhere,”

“Not only will the road be more comfortable, but it can also save a lot of time.”

Pollard didn’t want to cause trouble to others,

But since Charlie said so, he couldn’t refuse, so he said to Steve,

“Thank you, Mr. Routhchild.”

Steve smiled and said,

“You’re welcome, I’ll arrange everything.”

Jimmy came over at this time and said flatteringly,

“Sister-in-law...”

“Maybe it will not be appropriate to call you sister-in-law in the future.”

“I’ll call you Mrs. Watt in the future.”

Meiqing smiled and said,

“Jimmy, you should call me sister-in-law.”

“After all, you have called me that for so many years.”

“What’s more, although your eldest brother is gone,”

“Paul will always be your nephew.”

“Yes, yes, yes.”

Chapter 6254

Jimmy nodded repeatedly and said respectfully,

“Then I will still use sister-in-law.”

After that, he did not forget to look at Pollard and asked carefully,

“Professor Watt, do you have any objection?”

“Of course none.”

Pollard said in a friendly manner:

“After all, you have been relatives for decades.”

“I fully understand and accept it.”

“That’s good.”

Jimmy breathed a sigh of relief and then said:

“Please rest assured, I will set an ambush and return as soon as possible today.”

“After returning to the United States,”

“I will settle my family in the shortest time,”

“And then meet with our law firm boss.”

“After completing the task assigned by Mr. Wade,”

“I will come to report to you as soon as possible!”

Steve on the side remembered and said,

“I will ask someone to call their boss now.”

After that, he said, “Oh no, I will call him personally!”

Then, Steve asked the butler for the other party’s phone number,

And asked the butler to greet the other party in advance,

Informing the other party that Steve took the initiative to talk to him.

Ellis’ boss, Nate Ellis, heard the butler of the Routhchild family say that the family heir Steve was going to call him,

And the whole person was excited beyond words.

He also thought that his handling of Jimmy's affairs was recognized by him,

And he was going to call him personally to praise himself,

So he excitedly waited in front of the phone, waiting for Steve's call.

When Steve dialed his number, he picked up the phone instantly and said politely,

"Hello! I'm Nate Ellis!"

Steve hummed and said lightly,

"I'm Steve Routhchild."

Nate Ellis said respectfully,

"Hello, Mr. Routhchild!"

"It's my honor to receive a call from you!"

"What do you want to talk to me about?"

Steve said lightly, "I called to tell you that from now on,"

"You must never embarrass Jimmy Smith again."

"Ah?"

Nate Ellis asked in astonishment:

"Mr. Routhchild, it was your butler who called and said that you wanted to teach him a lesson,"

"So I fired him... I didn't intend to embarrass him..."

Steve said coldly:

"I know, but the situation has changed a bit."

"The reason why I met Jimmy was because I was attending the wedding of a close friend of mine in China."

"I didn't expect that he was a distant relative of my close friend,"

"And we have already cleared up all the misunderstandings,"

"So you must not embarrass him again,"

“Otherwise I will not be able to explain to my close friend.”

“If you make me lose face in front of my close friend,”

“Then I will definitely not forgive you!”

“In addition, I tell you, I have promised my close friend that,”

“I will help my friend, take good care of Jimmy.”

“If you dare to do anything to him,”

“I will definitely not forgive you, do you understand?”

Nate Ellis wanted to slap himself in the face and cursed in his heart:

“Dmn it, there are such things in this world?”

“You wanted me to teach him a lesson,”

“And after I taught him a lesson, you say such things again.”

“Isn't this being a hooligan?”

“You have to know that I have offended Jimmy Smith to death.”

“Let him know that I deliberately designed to leave him with a handle,”

“And let him know that I will send him to jail to please you.”

“Aren’t you cheating me?”

Seeing that Nate Ellis was speechless for a while, Steve said,

“I’ll let Jimmy talk to you.”

After that, he handed the phone to Jimmy.

Jimmy gritted his teeth and took the phone.

He opened his mouth and said sarcastically,

“Oh, boss, I’m so sorry to disappoint you!”

When Nate Ellis heard this, he immediately smiled and said,

“Jimmy, don’t say that. It was all misunderstandings before.”

“It’s okay to have misunderstandings.”

“It’s good that they can be resolved!”

“I will hold a board meeting as soon as possible to vote on your joining the board of directors.”

“When you come back, you will be a member of the board of directors!”

After that, he quickly asked,

“By the way, Jimmy, when are you coming back?”

“I will pick you up at the airport in person!”

Chapter 6255

Jimmy naturally hated his boss very much.

When he heard that he was going to pick him up at the airport, he immediately said,

“Okay, I just happen to have something to talk to you about in person.”

“I’ll send you the flight number after I book the ticket.”

Nate Ellis said without hesitation,

“No problem, no problem.”

“Send it to me when the time comes.”

“See you at the airport!”

Jimmy hung up the phone and handed the phone back to Steve.

At this time, Nate Ellis, who was in the United States,

Was pacing back and forth in the room in a panic, and kept muttering,

“This is over, Jimmy will definitely not let it go easily...”

His wife asked in surprise,

“What’s the matter? Didn’t you fire Jimmy?”

“Why do you want him to join the board of directors,”

“And pick him up at the airport in person?”

“Don’t mention it...”

Nate said depressedly,

“Steve Routhchild, the heir of the Routhchild family, called me and said that it was just a misunderstanding between him and Jimmy...”

“What the hell is this? In order to please him, I handed over Jimmy’s dirty laundry and wanted to send Jimmy to jail,”

“But he called and said it was all just a misunderstanding,”

“And he also said that he promised his friend to take good care of Jimmy.”

“Isn’t this going to kill me?”

His wife exclaimed, "Did Steve Routhchild call you personally?"

"Yes..." Nate sighed,

"I have served the Routhchild family for so many years,"

"But I had never had direct contact with any member of the Routhchild family."

"In other words, someone like me is not qualified to directly contact the Routhchild family members."

"It is not worthy at all."

"It is good enough to contact their butlers or business managers."

"As a result, the No. 2 person in the Routhchild family actually took the initiative to call me and said that he would take care of Jimmy."

"You can think about it and know that the two of them must have contact information for each other."

"If I can't satisfy Jimmy this time, he will definitely complain to Steve!"

His wife rubbed her nose and said worriedly,

“I know Jimmy a little bit. He is very smart and not a good person.”

“In your law firm, There are many excellent lawyers.”

“He is one of the most aggressive lawyers, and he has many means.”

“He may have known that you deliberately set a trap for him and left him with so many handles.”

“If you can’t make him forgive you, he will definitely become a big trouble.”

Nate said helplessly: “I don’t know if I can deal with him now.”

“I don’t know if he will be satisfied if he joins the board of directors.”

“If not, give him more stock options and use money to appease him!”

His wife asked with some pain:

“How much do you plan to give him?”

Nate thought for a while and said:

“On the basis of the current situation,”

“Add 5 million dollars every year. This should satisfy him, right?”

Nate’s wife sighed covered her chest and said:

“I hope so. 5 million dollars is not a small amount.”

“It’s really not cheap for him!”

...

The morning of the second day after the wedding,

Pollard and Meiqing took Steve’s private plane to leave the city.

That morning, Jimmy also took a plane to return to the United States.

Jacob and Elaine had a few days left on their honeymoon in Dubai,

So Charlie rarely enjoyed a short period of peace.

Twelve hours later, Jimmy landed at New York’s Kennedy Airport with a furious heart.

His boss Nate was already waiting at the airport with the option agreement.

Jimmy didn't sleep for a minute in the twelve hours since he came back.

He only thought about one thing, how to do his best to torture his boss Nate who lacked great virtue.

The annual net profit of Ellis Law Firm is about 500 million dollars.

Among them, the boss Nate, as the founder and major shareholder, can get at least 150 million dollars.

Jimmy calculated the annual salary, bonus, and share of the ten most capable people in the firm.

The total amount of these ten people's annual salary, bonus, and share is about 100 million dollars.

Although the income of these ten people only accounts for 20% of the profit of the firm,

The output value they create accounts for 80% or even more of the entire law firm.

Jimmy felt that since he had Steve, the sword of the imperial court,

He would naturally take away all the ten most capable people in Ellis Law Firm, leaving no one for Nate.

As long as these ten people leave Ellis, Ellis's revenue next year will probably be at least halved.

The most terrifying thing is that these ten people no longer create value for Ellis,

But Ellis still has to continue to pay them full salaries,

Which will take another 100 million from Ellis's profit next year.

With this calculation, Ellis may start to lose money next year.

However, Jimmy felt that it was not enough to just do this.

He wanted Nate to pay a higher price.

So, he spent twelve hours to plan a very sinister plan.

When he walked out of the airport with dark circles under his eyes,

Nate came forward with an excited face,

Took the initiative to put his arm around his shoulder, and said enthusiastically:

“Jimmy, you are finally back!”

As he said that, he was afraid that Jimmy would directly attack him,

So he immediately took out a document from his briefcase and said to Jimmy:

“There are two agreements here, one is the approval letter for you to join the board of directors,”

“And the other is an agreement to grant you some additional options.”

“Conservatively estimated, this option agreement will bring you an additional income of 5 million dollars per year.”

“This is also a little thought from me as a boss.”

“Please don’t take the previous things to heart.”

Chapter 6256

Jimmy nodded calmly and asked him,

“Do the other directors agree to let me join the board of directors?”

Nate said quickly, “I haven’t communicated with them in detail yet,”

“But I believe that if I strongly recommend you to join the board of directors,”

“They will definitely not have any objection.”

“Most of these directors are investors from earlier years.”

“They have made a lot of money from the dividends of the law firm over the years,”

“So I want to bring you to the board of directors, and they should not dare to object.”

Then Nate said, “If you are tired,”

“I will send you home to rest first. If you are not tired,”

“We will go directly to the company. The board members are waiting to see you.”

Jimmy said lightly, "Then let's go to the company first."

"Okay!" Nate said with a smile, "My car is outside, let's go!"

When the two came out of the airport, Nate invited him into his Bentley car.

Then, Nate drove and Jimmy sat in the passenger seat.

The car drove towards the office of Ellis Law Firm in Manhattan.

On the way, Nate said with great regret:

"Jimmy, I have always regretted what happened yesterday."

"You and I have worked together for many years,"

"And I have great respect for you."

"If it weren't for the Routhchild family's butler who has been putting pressure on me,"

"I would never have ignored you. I hope you can understand."

Jimmy asked him back:

“You said on the phone yesterday that you have leverage over every senior partner in the law firm.”

“I want to know what kind of leverage you have?”

Nate touched his nose and said awkwardly:

“Actually, my situation is similar to yours.”

“It’s just that for some cases that are easier to win and the target is high enough,”

“I will ask people to induce clients to find lawyers to reach a private cooperation,”

“Which can reduce at least one I will pay half of the lawyer’s fee,”

“Because the case is high and relatively easy to win,”

“And the client has also actively expressed the idea of private transaction.”

“Most lawyers find it difficult to refuse.”

“I will also ask people to induce these clients to leave relevant evidence to avoid future risks,”

“And then find a way to get this evidence in hand.”

Speaking, Nate defended himself and said,

“Jimmy, you also know that every senior partner has a lot of client resources in addition to his own reputation.”

“Once they are poached by other law firms, or simply go out to start their own business,”

“They will inevitably take away Ellis’s clients and potential clients.”

“This kind of thing is intolerable, so for the stability and safety of Ellis,”

“I must also keep a hand, so That’s why you want to keep some evidence in your hand as a trump card for counterattack...”

Jimmy nodded and said lightly: “I know you want me to stop pursuing this matter.”

“For the sake of options and board membership,”

“I can consider this matter, but I have one condition, you must promise me.”

Nate hurriedly said: “You said, as long as I can do it, I will do it!”

Jimmy said: "I want the black material and evidence of all senior partners in your hand."

"To be honest, you made me feel very insecure this time."

"My black material is already in your hands,"

"Then I must know the black material of others to increase my sense of security."

Nate thought for a while, and said cautiously:

"Jimmy, if these materials are leaked,"

"It will greatly affect the internal stability and unity of our law firm."

"Besides, your affairs are protected by the Routhchild family,"

"So there will be no problem even if they are leaked,"

"So you should not feel insecure because of this..."

Jimmy raised his hand to interrupt him and said seriously:

"This is my only request."

“If you can agree, we will go to the company to meet the board members.”

“If you can’t agree, then please take me home directly.”

“I will go to the company tomorrow morning to complete the termination agreement.”

Nate didn’t dare to let Jimmy terminate the contract with the law firm at this time.

What if Steve Routhchild thought that he fired him on purpose,

Wouldn’t he be in big trouble?

Now that he had to deal with Steve Routhchild,

The only way was to satisfy Jimmy and let him let bygones be bygones.

As long as he could do this, he and the law firm would be temporarily safe.

Thinking of this, Nate asked Jimmy directly:

“Jimmy, you don’t want to leak this information to the person involved, do you?”

Jimmy said lightly: “Don’t worry,”

“If I leak that information to the person involved,”

“Then please God punish me and let Jimmy Smith leave his hometown and leave the United States, wander overseas, and work for others for ten years.”

“Moreover, during these ten years, not only will the other party not give me a penny of salary,”

“But even the money I earn from other places, he will take most of it.”

Nate thought: “Why does Jimmy’s oath feel weird?”

“But the content of this oath seems to be quite cruel.”

“Working for others for ten years for nothing, and the other party not giving him a penny,”

“He even wants to give the other party money in return.”

“The black slaves back then were not so miserable, right?”

“We are all God’s people, he should not joke about his own future.”

Thinking of this, he breathed a sigh of relief and said:

“Okay! Since you said it, I definitely can’t refuse.”

“Let’s go to the company to meet the directors first,”

“And I will send you all the information later.”

Chapter 6257

The board members of Ellis Law Firm had already been waiting in the high-level meeting room of the law firm.

They also knew that Jimmy had established a connection with the Routhchild family,

So they did not dare to neglect him.

Those who often stayed in New York and those who did not all came early to wait.

This feeling was very much like a third-rate family in a feudal kingdom,

Which was not even close to the royal family,

But suddenly a beautiful girl was given the title of Changzai by the emperor.

It was as if the whole family finally had someone who could be heard by the emperor.

Everyone was looking forward to her being able to perform a “Zhen Huan Zhuan” in the palace,

Upgrading from Changzai to become the queen,

So that the whole family would be glorious.

Even Ellis had the same idea.

His appeasement of Jimmy was only one of the reasons.

In his opinion, the appeasement of Jimmy was not a problem.

The key was how to make Jimmy make greater contributions to Ellis Law Firm after appeasing him.

When the two came to Manhattan and met with all the board members in the meeting room,

The whole meeting room burst into thunderous applause.

Everyone looked at Jimmy with admiring eyes.

The meaning was very clear.

From today on, you are the hope of the whole family.

Jimmy looked at these directors who were usually high and mighty,

And now were fawning at him in every way,

And his heart was filled with emotion.

This was the influence of the Routhchilds,

Which was enough to make the so-called elite class bow down.

After thunderous applause, Nate said proudly:

“I invited everyone here today to announce my decision in front of everyone,”

“Which is to formally nominate Mr. Jimmy Smith as a member of the board of directors of our Ellis Law Firm.”

“The current 11 board members are all on the list,”

“So we will vote on the spot.”

“Please raise your hands if you agree with my nomination.”

As soon as the voice fell,

The other 10 directors raised their right hands without hesitation.

One of them even said impatiently:

“Chairman, an employee as contributive as Jimmy should be quickly absorbed into the board of directors.”

“In addition, our option agreement has been prepared for a long time.”

“Let Jimmy sign it quickly.”

Nate nodded, took out the contract, and said to Jimmy:

“Look, Jimmy, this is the option agreement we have prepared.”

“After research and decision by the board of directors,”

“You will be granted 100,000 options of the company,”

“Which is about 3% of the total shares of the company.”

“These options will be redeemed in 5 years.”

“As long as you work here for 5 years,”

“You can hold these options permanently.”

“In addition, as long as you sign this agreement,”

“You will have the right to dividends of 100,000 options.”

“At present, The annual antique dividend is about 200 million US dollars,”

“And the option dividend can be an additional 5 to 6 million US dollars per year.”

Jimmy did not look at the contract, but said very seriously:

“The contract can be discussed later.”

“What I want to see now is the black material of all the senior partners of Ellis.”

“You give me all the black material you have,”

“And we will continue to discuss it.”

“Otherwise, just prepare the termination agreement directly.”

Everyone looked at each other for a while,

But Nate was the first to break the awkwardness and said with a smile:

“This is simple.”

“Since Jimmy will soon become a member of the board of directors,”

“These secrets should be shared with him.”

After that, he took out an Apple laptop from his briefcase, turned it on, and said to Jimmy,

“Since you are one of us, I might as well tell you about our operation mode.”

“We provide a large number of internship opportunities to the top law graduates in the United States every year,”

“In order to select potential talents from them to absorb into our law firm.”

“When talents come in, we will conduct internal rating.”

“Those with excellent potential are S-level,”

“Followed by A-level, B-level, C-level and D-level.”

“The admission range is selected between the two levels of S and A;”

“It often takes a lawyer five to ten years to accumulate experience.”

“If he performs well, we will give him a promotion and a raise.”

“If he performs very well, we will include him in the partnership plan.”

“You know the partnership plan very well.”

“It is a salary and option incentive plan.”

“Once he enters the partnership plan, he will become a quasi-partner.”

“We will give him a higher salary and certain options.”

“These options will be gradually redeemed and exercised,”

“Over five to ten years to bind him to stay in Ellis and create greater surplus value for us.”

Jimmy stretched out his hand to interrupt him:

“These are all old news.”

“I mainly want to know how the black material part is operated and what specific black material you have on them.”

“Okay...” Nate said awkwardly,

“Once a partner makes outstanding contributions and is promoted to senior partner,”

“We need to make preparations for the future.”

“Senior partners are very capable and have their own client base.”

“Their appetite will become bigger and bigger.”

“They will ask for a higher option ratio and even ask to join the board of directors as a member.”

“However, our options are also limited.”

“A company’s shares are at most 100%.”

“Everyone wants a share, but in the end, the share will be less and less.”

“This will cause a group of senior partners to be dissatisfied.”

“So before they become dissatisfied,”

“We will create a series of opportunities for them to make mistakes;”

“The purpose of our law firm is to let every senior partner make mistakes and leave them with evidence of making mistakes.”

“It’s like buying a remote-controlled bomb on them.”

“Whether it explodes or not, or when it explodes,”

“All depends entirely on the board of directors.”

Chapter 6258

As he spoke, Nate brainwashed Jimmy again,

“Jimmy, don’t over-interpret this kind of thing.”

“You will be a member of the board of directors in the future.”

“Then you will know that those senior partners outside are actually tools for us to make money.”

“Only when they do their jobs well and create more profits and value for the law firm can we sit back and relax and get a lot of cash every year.”

“In other words, those people are our cattle and horses.”

“We must tie them up with the best chains to prevent them from running away.”

Jimmy nodded and said,

“I understand what you said.”

“What I want to see now is the specific black materials of these people.”

Nate said, “Don’t worry, I will pass all these materials to you now,”

“But Jimmy, you must keep these materials 100% confidential,”

“And don’t let those people outside know them,”

“Otherwise once they want to fight us to the death, it will be a huge loss for us.”

As he spoke, Nate sent some documents to Jimmy one after another.

After reading these materials, Jimmy’s face became more and more ugly.

Those senior partners who were similar to him on weekdays had actually been induced in various ways in the past few years,

Leaving a lot of illegal evidence.

Almost everyone’s black material was enough to send him to prison and sentenced him to more than 5 years.

Moreover, once these black materials were exposed,

They would not only suffer from imprisonment,

But also permanently lose the qualification to continue to be lawyers.

After reading these materials, Jimmy said to Nate:

“I am very grateful that you are willing to let me join the board of directors,”

“But I personally think that if it is only 100,000 stock options,”

“It is still much lower than I expected.”

Then, Jimmy added: “Moreover,”

“You underestimated my loyalty.”

“You only prepared a 5-year contract for me,”

“But I hope to work for Ellis for another ten years!”

Jimmy now thinks very clearly.

Originally, Charlie did not give him a penny and asked him to go to China to help,

Which was equivalent to cutting off all his income.

He and his family have to live off the mountain,

But later Charlie also opened a loophole for himself.

He asked Steve to endorse him to ensure that the Ellis Law Firm would continue to pay him salary in the next ten years,

And also reserved a 30% share for himself.

In other words, if he wants to make more money in the next 10 years,

He must make Ellis' salary base as large as possible, and the larger the better.

It is precisely because of this that he deliberately expressed the idea of continuing to work for Ellis for ten years.

Anyway, he can't escape from going to China for ten years,

And from a legal point of view, he was sent by Ellis and his salary was also given by Ellis,

This means that he will still have an employment relationship with Ellis in the next ten years,

So he might as well take this opportunity to use it as a bargaining chip for the transaction.

He went to China this time and saw clearly that this society is a huge food chain.

Even people like Steve Routhchild have to be treated as food by Charlie,

Not to mention a small person like himself.

Therefore, Charlie treats himself as food, and he treats Nate as food.

Nate heard Jimmy's statement and felt mixed emotions.

The good news is that keeping Jimmy should not be a problem.

After all, Jimmy is willing to sign a ten-year contract with the company,

So he won't offend Steve Routhchild.

What he was worried about was that Jimmy was not satisfied with the five or six million options dividends per year,

Which meant that he would have to bleed further.

After thinking for a moment, he said,

"Jimmy, let's do this."

"If you are willing to sign a 10-year agreement with the group,"

“I can increase your options to 150,000 shares.”

Jimmy waved his hand and said,

“If it doubles from 5 to 10 years,”

“Then you have to at least double it for me, 200,000 options,”

“And double the base salary.”

“If you have no problem, you can sign the contract now and I will sign it on the spot.”

“If you have any problems, then we don’t need to talk more, just let me resign and I will leave!”

Nate was extremely depressed when he heard this.

The doubling of options meant that at least 10 million dollars would be distributed to Jimmy every year.

If the base salary doubled again, at least 2 million would be spent.

In this way, the money distributed to Jimmy alone would be more than 20 million every year!

At this time, Jimmy was also calculating his future income in his mind.

He thought to himself, "If we calculate based on an annual dividend of 200 million dollars, 200,000 stock options should be able to get 12 million,"

"And the base salary doubled is 4 million dollars."

"Add to that my previous option dividends as a senior partner,"

"And after deducting the performance commission, there will be about 18 million dollars."

"Of this 18 million dollars, Charlie took 70%, and I got 30%,"

"Which is still more than 5 million dollars,"

"Which is enough for the daily expenses of my family."

Thinking of this, he suddenly realized something,

"No! If I take ten senior partners away from Ellis,"

"The core backbone of Ellis will be drained."

“It will be a question of whether it can still make a profit next year.”

“Where will the money be for dividends?”

“In that case, won’t there only be a base salary of 4 million dollars?”

“By then, I will only get 1.2 million a year!”

Chapter 6259

Nate didn't know at this time that Jimmy had already made other plans.

Although he was reluctant to give up the 200,000 shares of options,

He could only grit his teeth and agree when he thought that the Routhchild family,

A behemoth was standing behind Jimmy.

He said, "Okay! 200,000 shares is 200,000 shares!"

"200,000 shares of options, and 12 million dollars per year is relatively safe."

"As our business not only improves, "

"The annual dividend amount will definitely increase further."

"Jimmy, your future at Ellis Law Firm is limitless!"

Although Nate made this decision with the belief of a hero cutting off his arm,

Jimmy frowned again at this time.

Because after a simple calculation,

Jimmy came to the conclusion that he now needs more cash than options.

Options are more like a bet,

Betting on whether the company's future development will be vigorous.

If the company develops rapidly,

Options worth one million today may be worth tens of millions or even more next year,

But if the company starts to go downhill,

The options worth one million today may only be exercised at a price of one hundred thousand or even lower next year.

The board members present all felt that the future development of Ellis Law Firm would be rapid,

Not only because they had the best team and the greatest reputation in the United States,

But also because one of their biggest competitors

Smith Law Firm, had already shifted its focus to China.

Although they did not give up their business in the United States,

Their main focus had shifted, and the total amount of their business in the United States had naturally declined to a certain extent.

These were all growth points for Ellis Law Firm.

But Jimmy knew very well that when he left here with ten backbones,

Ellis Law Firm would inevitably enter a period of rapid decline.

In this case, what options would he need?

Of course, cash was the safest choice.

So he said, "I am a short-sighted person."

"When my eldest brother and my eldest sister-in-law founded Smith Law Firm,"

"They offered to give me 30% of the shares so that I could join and start a business with them."

“I felt that the failure rate of starting a business was high and it was not as safe as getting paid monthly for a job,”

“So I did not agree.”

“Now that you are giving me options,”

“I still feel that it is not as safe as cash.”

After that, he said, “How about this, we still sign a ten-year agreement,”

“But I don’t want any options, and I will return all the options I was given before.”

“Didn’t Nate just say that these 200,000 options can be distributed to at least 12 million a year,”

“And will be distributed more and more in the future?”

“How about this, I will return these 200,000 options to you,”

“And in the next ten years, you only need to discount to me 10 million dollars every year.”

“Even if the company’s performance gets better and better in the future,”

“And the 200,000 options can be distributed to 20 million or even more every year,”

“I will not regret it and come to you to change the agreement.”

“In the next ten years, I only want cash.”

When Nate heard this, his expression was a little surprised at first, but soon returned to normal.

He knew Jimmy’s character. To put it nicely, he was cautious, and to put it bluntly, he was stingy.

In Chinese mythology, one can find a prototype that is almost identical to him, that is Pixiu.

In other words, this person always has money in his pocket and never out.

Although he was already a senior partner in the law firm, he was always unwilling to spend money to subscribe to even one option.

Generally speaking, in addition to board incentives,

Partners can also obtain options through board sales.

Most of the time, they give a part and then sell a part, which can also allow partners to participate with money.

Once they really pay, they will truly regard themselves,

As part of the law firm and work harder.

Chapter 6260

This method is applicable to most people, except Jimmy.

Jimmy's investment philosophy is that everything can be invested except money,

But money is not.

If he can make one million without investing money,

And can make two million with a high probability of investing 100,000,

Then he will definitely choose not to invest money to make one million.

So at this time, wanting money instead of options is indeed in line with his personality.

After thinking this through, Nate did not dwell too much on this issue,

Thinking to himself:

"No matter whether he wants options or cash, in short,"

"As long as he signs a 10-year contract with me,"

“It is enough to ensure that he will not regret it and will not leave me in 10 years.”

“Since Steve Routhchild is behind him, as long as he stays in Ellis,”

“I can rest assured!”

“Now that the company is booming, it is his loss if he does not want options.”

“You can’t blame me if you regret it in the future.”

So Nate said very straightforwardly:

“No problem, Jimmy!”

“Since you insist on taking cash, then we will do as you say,”

“Sign a 10-year agreement,”

“And I will pay you an additional bonus of 10 million dollars every year to offset it.

“You have promised to double my base salary, which is 4 million.”

“My guaranteed income is 14 million dollars a year.”

Nate waved his hand and said, "Jimmy, you are too conservative."

"4 million is your base salary, 10 million is your options in cash."

"If you perform well, you will get specific performance bonuses and project bonuses."

"With your ability, it is not a problem to make 20 million a year."

Jimmy shook his head very modestly and said,

"I know my own situation very well. Let's not talk about bonuses."

"As long as you write the 14 million into the contract,"

"I can sign it at any time."

"Okay!" Nate said with a smile,

"Then let's sign the contract as soon as possible."

"I'll have someone prepare the contract."

Jimmy reminded him,

“Oh, by the way,”

“We haven’t talked about the breach of contract compensation clause yet.”

Nate hurriedly said, “Oh, Jimmy, I trust you 100%.”

“There is no need to make any breach of contract clause.”

What Nate was thinking was that this guy was backed by the Routhchild family.

Even if he really breached the contract, he would not dare to settle the score with him.

Instead of doing this, it is better to do a favor and let him feel his trust in him.

But he didn’t expect Jimmy said very seriously at this time:

“Nate, I’m not afraid that I will regret it,”

“I’m afraid that you will regret it.”

“What if you want to terminate the contract with me in advance,”

“What should I do? I must have certain guarantees.”

“How could that be!”

Nate hurriedly said: “Based on our relationship and my trust in you,”

“It is absolutely impossible for me to terminate the contract with you in advance.”

Jimmy nodded and said:

“Although I trust you,”

“We still have to keep a written agreement to avoid any problems in the future.”

Then, Jimmy said: “How about this,”

“We don’t need other cumbersome clauses.”

“I only have one.”

“If you terminate the cooperation with me before the end of these 10 years,”

“You must compensate me for all the salary and option cash for ten years in one lump sum,”

“Okay?”

Nate said without hesitation:

“Don’t worry, I have absolutely no problem!”

“I’ll do as you say!”

Chapter 6261

Jimmy and Nate were both very happy and signed a ten-year employment contract.

Jimmy was happy because although he had to go to China to work for ten years,

Fortunately, Nate could still pay him an annual salary of 14 million US dollars.

Even if he could only get 30% of it,

It would still be more than 4 million,

Which was enough to maintain the normal expenses of the family.

Nate was happy because he didn't know what this ten-year contract meant.

He just felt that the hurdle of Steve Routhchild was over.

If Jimmy could help him get closer to Routhchild in the next ten years,

It would be even better.

So, both parties completed the signing happily and exchanged the jointly signed contracts.

Then, Jimmy stood up and said,

“I just got off the plane and didn’t have time to go home before coming to the company.”

“My family is still waiting for me.”

“Now that the contract has been signed,”

“I will go back first. I will come to work on time tomorrow.”

Jimmy did not intend to tell Nate the truth now.

He needed to notarize the contract first to ensure that all his rights and interests were protected,

And that he had no worries before he could confront Nate.

Nate had no idea that there was a huge trap behind Jimmy.

Seeing that Jimmy was going to work tomorrow,

He hurriedly said with concern:

“Jimmy, you must have been very tired on the way back from such a long distance.”

“Why don’t you rest for a few more days at home?”

“These few days can be regarded as additional approved paid leave.”

“When you have rested well and adjusted your state,”

“You can come to work in the company.”

Jimmy said without hesitation:

“How can I do this?”

“After all, the company treats me well,”

“And I will definitely not let the company down.”

Nate was very satisfied with his professional attitude and praised:

“Jimmy, you can have this attitude.”

“I believe your future in Ellis will be limitless!”

Jimmy nodded and said with a smile:

“Take good care of me in the next ten years.”

“Don’t worry!”

Nate nodded and said,

“I will definitely fight for more benefits for you in the future.”

“I hope that you can become the highest-paid lawyer in the United States in the future!”

Jimmy said in a fake tone,

“I will try my best.”

Nate patted his shoulder and asked him,

“By the way, Jimmy, since you have a good relationship with Mr. Routhchild,”

“Can you invite him to the company one day and chat with everyone?”

Jimmy said, “Well... To be honest, it may not be convenient.”

“Mr. Routhchild is still in China and he probably won’t be able to come back for a while.”

Nate smiled and said,

“It doesn’t matter.”

“I know he is in China, otherwise you wouldn’t be able to meet each other.”

“What I mean is, after Mr. Routhchild returns to the United States,”

“You can make an appointment with him again.”

Jimmy suddenly had an idea and said,

“How about this, our law firm happens to go on vacation together at the end of the year?”

“Why not Organize all the board members and senior partners to go to China together.”

“I will definitely be able to arrange for Mr. Routhchild to meet with everyone in China.”

“When the time comes, we will organize an internal meeting,”

“And I will definitely find a way to invite him to participate.”

Chapter 6262

Nate asked in surprise:

“The company’s welfare vacation is for going out to play.”

“Isn’t it a bit strange to go out and have a meeting?”

Jimmy said: “You don’t understand this.”

“Travel meetings are a very popular model for Chinese companies.”

“Take three or five days and choose a beautiful place to let the core layer go there for a vacation and hold a meeting.”

“Not only can the core layer enjoy the fun of going out to play,”

“But also let them feel the company’s special care for them.”

“Moreover, pulling the team out for meetings not only ensures their sense of superiority,”

“But also ensures that the middle and low-level employees cannot be exposed to the content of the meeting,”

“Which is more conducive to the unity of the core team.”

Then, Jimmy said, “This method is not called team vacation in China,”

“It is called team building.”

Nate’s eyes lit up when he heard this, and he exclaimed,

“This sounds interesting, team building... um... not bad,”

“It’s really good!”

After that, he asked Jimmy,

“Are you sure that we can invite Mr. Routhchild to attend the meeting when we go to China for team building?”

Jimmy patted his chest and guaranteed,

“One hundred percent, let’s go directly to Aurous Hill,”

“Mr. Routhchild is there, I will contact him after we arrive.”

Nate was immediately excited.

Steve Routhchild is the second-in-command of the Routhchild family,

Absolutely under one person and above ten thousand people.

It was something that he had never dared to dream of to have the opportunity to meet him.

The reason why Jimmy suddenly decided to trick Nate and the core team into Aurous Hill was mainly because,

He considered that it was impossible for him to let Nate willingly let go of ten senior partners,

And pay their salaries for the next ten years.

If this matter is to be finally implemented,

It still depends on Steve's influence.

Since Steve is the one who will pull the trigger in the end,

Why not just pull the team over and let him do it?

When Steve comes to do this in person,

Nate will probably be even more upset,

And he will be able to move forward more smoothly.

What's more, he still hates Nate to the core,

And this is a great opportunity to retaliate against him and strike him.

But Nate didn't know this.

He only knew that Jimmy had promised him that he could meet Steve Routhchild as long as he went to China.

This was a great deal. As long as he could see Steve,

He would be willing to go around the world, let alone go to China.

So he exchanged glances with several other board members.

Everyone's eyes were full of expectations for Jimmy's proposal.

So Nate waved his hand and said proudly:

"In this way, the company will pay for the flight."

“All board members and senior partners will gather at Kennedy Airport with their passports tomorrow morning,”

“And we will fly to Aurous Hill for a team building!”

After that, he said to a female director beside him:

“Mandy, you will notify everyone later that all senior partners must participate in this team building,”

“And no one is allowed to ask for leave!”

Mandy nodded: “Okay, boss, I will email everyone later.”

Nate said: “By the way, please notify the administrative department to confirm the charter flight tonight.”

“Charter the largest and best plane!”

Mandy said: “No problem, I will arrange it.”

Nate looked at Jimmy: “Jimmy,”

“You just came back, is it okay to leave tomorrow?”

Jimmy smiled: "You have arranged everything,"

"And I have problems to overcome."

Then he said: "Since it's decided,"

"I will go home first and settle the things that need to be settled,"

"And meet everyone at the airport tomorrow morning."

"Okay!" Nate said excitedly,

"Go back and take care of your family affairs first."

"I'll let Mandy inform you of the specific information after the charter flight's departure time is set."

"See you at the airport tomorrow morning!"

Chapter 6263

It was late at night in China.

Paul, who was sleeping soundly,

Suddenly received a call from his uncle Jimmy.

After being woken up by the phone call,

He saw that it was Jimmy calling and wanted to hang up directly,

But after thinking carefully, although his uncle had always been annoying,

He was about to become his mother's subordinate in Changying Automobile.

He probably didn't dare to do anything wrong now,

So calling at this time should not be looking for trouble.

So, he pressed the answer button and asked,

"Uncle, what do you want to talk to me about so late at night?"

Jimmy said excitedly, "Paul, listen to me, I'm on my way home now."

"After I go back and settle your aunt and your brothers and sisters,"

"I will come back to China early tomorrow morning!"

Paul asked in surprise, "Uncle Jimmy,"

"Mr. Wade wants you should report to Aurous Hill in half a month."

"Even my mother and stepfather don't have to go to work for the time being."

"What are you doing here so early?"

"It's better to stay at home and spend time with your family."

Jimmy said quickly, "I have already talked to Nate."

"Tomorrow I will charter a plane with all the board members and senior partners to Aurous Hill for team building,"

"And meet Mr. Routhchild by the way."

"All the senior partners can be picked at will,"

“And we might as well leave ten people in Aurous Hill waiting to start work.”

“Anyway, I have with the evidence that Nate has set a trap for them,”

“They will definitely not refuse to stay in China!”

Paul said: “Uncle Jimmy, since you already have the evidence,”

“You won’t be in a hurry, right?”

“Why don’t you take a good rest in the United States for a few days?”

“When my mother and stepfather come back,”

“It won’t be too late for you to organize them to come here,”

“And it will be just right for mom to screen them personally.”

Jimmy said impatiently: “Paul,”

“I’ll tell you the truth,”

“I just don’t want Nate to be so arrogant anymore.”

“While he is in high spirits now,”

“I will take him directly to China and pour a basin of cold water on him,”

“And then cut off a few pieces of his meat,”

“So that I can get revenge.”

“Besides, this kind of thing is afraid of more dreams at night.”

“Talents and money are the same, and they all emphasize a pocket for safety!”

Paul asked him helplessly:

“Have you contacted Mr. Wade or Mr. Routhchild?”

“Not yet,” Jimmy said,

“How can I have Mr. Wade’s contact information?”

“The reason I called you is to ask you to help communicate with Mr. Wade.”

“We will fly out early tomorrow morning.”

“If he has no objection,”

“Please ask him to tell Mr. Routhchild and ask him to take time to meet with us.”

Paul understood his uncle’s intention and said,

“Uncle Jimmy, go home and spend time with your family first,”

“And then I will contact Mr. Wade after dawn.”

“It is really too late now, and I can’t bother you directly.”

“No problem!”

Jimmy said with a smile, “We still have plenty of time,”

“At least more than ten hours.”

“When there is news from Mr. Wade, remember to tell me as soon as possible.”

“Okay!”

Paul agreed and then hung up the phone.

Jimmy, relieved, returned to his home in New York.

The first thing his wife said when she saw him was,

“Did Meiqing agree to give you some shares?”

Jimmy’s good mood just now was ruined by this sentence.

He said angrily, “Give me back the shares?”

“I almost disappeared from the Chinese world!”

“Fortunately, I am still useful, otherwise I might not be able to come back!”

His wife exclaimed, “What? Meiqing dared to do something dirty to you?!”

“It’s not her.”

Jimmy waved his hand and whispered,

“Remember, don’t call her by her name in the future.”

“No matter where you are, whether in front of people or behind their backs,”

“You must call her sister-in-law in Chinese respectfully.”

“No matter what language you use to talk to others about her,”

“You must say the Chinese word sister-in-law. Do you understand?”

His wife said in surprise,

“That’s not what you said before you left.”

“You said that your eldest brother is dead, and you and Meiqing had no relationship anymore.”

“The only thing left was a relationship of interest.”

“Why are you calling her sister-in-law now?”

Jimmy sighed, “Sister-in-law is powerful now.”

“She married a man with unfathomable connections.”

“Even Steve Routhchild is polite to him.”

“Steve Routhchild?!”

The wife said in shock:

“He... Didn’t he just become the first heir of the Routhchild family some time ago?!”

“Meiqing’s new husband actually knows him?!”

Jimmy glared at her and said angrily:

“I told you to call her sister-in-law,”

“You don’t understand, right?”

The wife was startled by him, but seeing his eyes wide and angry,

She knew he was not joking, and hurriedly said:

“Okay, calling her sister-in-law,”

“Tell me, what is the background of this new husband of sister-in-law?”

“What happened to you when you went to Aurous Hill this time?”

Jimmy sighed: “This is really a long story...”

Then, he told his wife the whole process of his trip to Aurous Hill without reservation.

The wife was stunned at first, then her face turned pale,

And even covered her heart at the critical moment,

Fearing that Steve Routhchild would not let them go.

When she heard that her husband had to go to China to work for Meiqing for ten years,

She no longer felt any anger,

And the rest was the relief of surviving the disaster.

Everyone knows what the consequences are of offending the Routhchild family:

Death without a burial place.

Chapter 6264

It was a blessing in disguise that they had such a situation now.

She just couldn't control her anger towards Nate,

And gritted her teeth and said,

"That ba5tard Nate is not a human being."

"He deliberately set a trap for you to step on. He is simply a beast!"

Jimmy comforted her, "It's okay, don't worry about him."

"He will have a hard time when he goes to China tomorrow."

"I estimate that in the next ten years,"

"It will be difficult for Ellis to make a profit."

"The income of the eleven of us may need to be paid out of Nate's own pocket in the end."

"In ten years, he will probably become a pauper."

The wife nodded and gritted her teeth and said,

“It serves him right! I have to beat him to death!”

After that, she looked at Jimmy and said seriously:

“Husband, you don’t have to worry.”

“We have survived this disaster.”

“We should be low-key and down-to-earth in the future.”

“Sister-in-law is sister-in-law after all,”

“And she will definitely not make things difficult for you maliciously.”

Jimmy nodded and said:

“I think so too. Anyway,”

“I can still take home 4 million US dollars from Nate every year,”

“Which is enough for our family expenses.”

The wife said: "The children are all grown up,"

"And there is no need for me to stay in the United States."

"When you settle down in China, I will go to China to accompany you!"

Jimmy heard this and felt relieved.

He was moved and said: "Thank you, wife!"

...

A few hours later.

It was already early morning in Aurous Hill.

Charlie got up early and made breakfast.

Claire also got up early and rushed to the company after breakfast.

Charlie had nothing to do.

When he was hesitating about going to Zijin Villa and Champs Elysees Hot Spring, Paul called him.

On the phone, Paul reported his uncle Jimmy's plan to Charlie and asked him for his opinion.

Charlie didn't expect Jimmy to pull his boss and colleagues over as soon as he returned to the United States,

But he knew very well what Jimmy meant by doing so.

After all, Jimmy was a weak person in front of his boss.

Even if he held the imperial sword given by Steve,

He might not be able to kill him easily.

It would be better to bring the person to Steve and let Steve kill him in person.

For Charlie, it was Jimmy's gang who were making trouble anyway,

So he just had to wait and watch the show in Aurous Hill.

Then, he said to Paul, "Let them come."

"Tell Jimmy to choose Shangri-La as the hotel for their team."

"When they have a meeting at Shangri-La,"

“I will go there with Steve and keep all the ten senior partners.”

“Okay, Mr. Wade.”

Paul said respectfully, “Then I’ll tell him so.”

It was already night in the United States.

Jimmy was packing his luggage while anxiously waiting for Paul’s call back.

He felt that Charlie would not oppose his decision,

But he was still a little unsure in his heart.

Soon, Paul called. He and his wife became nervous instantly.

Jimmy quickly answered the phone and asked him,

“Paul, have you contacted Mr. Wade?”

Paul said, “Uncle Jimmy, I have contacted Mr. Wade.”

“He said that you can go at any time.”

“Remember to stay at the Shangri-La Hotel.”

“When you have a meeting, he will go there with Mr. Routhchild.”

“Great!”

Jimmy said excitedly, “We will leave early tomorrow morning and arrive in Aurous Hill the next morning local time.”

“Then we will go directly to Shangri-La!”

“Okay,” Paul said,

“Tell me when you have settled down,”

“So that I can say hello to Mr. Wade and let him see when it is more appropriate to meet you.”

“No problem!”

Jimmy responded happily, “I will report to you as soon as I arrive!”

The next morning, a Boeing 777 charter plane departed from New York’s Kennedy Airport.

All the core members of the Ellis Law Firm were on the plane.

Under the leadership of their boss, Nate Ellis, they flew to China happily.

The happiest person among them was the boss Nate himself.

He was so excited that he couldn't close his mouth.

The muscles on his face were a little stiff because of the uncontrollable smile.

The reason why Nate was so happy was that before the plane took off,

Jimmy personally assured him that Steve Routhchild would definitely attend their meeting.

After getting Steve's promise that he would definitely attend,

Nate was so excited that he wanted to jump up on the plane.

For him, this feeling was like a village in the United States planning to hold a village representative meeting,

But suddenly heard that the vice president was going to attend the meeting.

It was extremely rare.

At this moment, he looked at Jimmy like a dog looking at a goddess.

The more he looked, the happier he was.

If it weren't for his normal s3xual orientation,

He really wanted to hug Jimmy's old face and k!ss him hard.

He couldn't help but sigh in his heart:

"I didn't expect that Jimmy would become my biggest blessing after so many years of entrepreneurship!"

"As long as I can establish a certain friendship with Steve Routhchild this time,"

"Won't I have a bright future?!"

"By that time, what will a mere law firm mean?"

"Even if I want to run for a seat in parliament,"

"The Routhchild family will definitely be able to help me realize my wish,"

“And then I can smoothly give up business and join politics!”

Chapter 6265

After more than ten hours of flight,

The elites of Ellis Law Firm finally landed in Aurous Hill.

In order to mobilize everyone's enthusiasm during the boring flight,

Nate Ellis deliberately told everyone that the famous Steve Routhchild was about to attend an internal meeting of Ellis.

This made everyone except Jimmy excited.

Of course, Jimmy was in a good mood,

But more of a gloating waiting to see the show.

After the group landed in Aurous Hill,

The high-end ground handling company that had been contacted long ago arranged three Coasters to take the mighty group to Shangri-La.

As soon as Nate checked in, he couldn't wait to see Steve Routhchild.

So he came to the door of Jimmy's room, knocked on the door, and said to him:

“Jimmy, can you contact Mr. Routhchild as soon as possible?”

“We only came to Aurous Hill for this business this time.”

“After we finish it, we can relax and have a good time for a few days!”

Jimmy was a little surprised and asked him:

“Are you in such a hurry?”

“We just landed not long ago,”

“And everyone has not adjusted to the time difference.”

Nate said: “The time difference doesn’t matter.”

“Our meeting won’t take too long.”

“I estimate that it will take at most an hour.”

“The main thing is to ask Mr. Routhchild to come and give us some guidance.”

“I believe everyone can understand.”

Jimmy thought since you can't wait to die early,

I might as well fulfill your wish.

With this thought, he said to Nate:

"I will make an appointment with Mr. Routhchild now,"

"To see when it is convenient at the earliest."

"Okay!"

Nate said without hesitation:

"The sooner the better!"

Seeing this, Jimmy immediately called Paul,

And asked him to help make an appointment with Charlie and Steve.

When Paul turned to Charlie for instructions,

Charlie was also very straightforward.

He asked Jimmy to set the meeting time at three o'clock in the afternoon,

And then called Steve and said,

“Steve, come to Shangri-La at three o'clock in the afternoon.”

“People from Ellis Law Firm are here.”

Steve asked in surprise,

“Mr. Wade, why are they in Aurous Hill?”

“Didn't we ask Jimmy to go back and solve this problem?”

Charlie said, “Jimmy brought people from the United States.”

“It's not bad to solve it in Aurous Hill.”

“The selected people can stay directly.”

Steve knew that he had to help Charlie to deter Nate Ellis, so he said,

“Mr. Wade, don't worry,”

“I will be at Shangri-La on time at three o’clock in the afternoon.”

After that, he asked Charlie again,

“Will Mr. Wade attend the meeting with us in the afternoon?”

Charlie nodded and said,

“I’ll ask Paul to join me in the afternoon,”

“But you and Jimmy are the protagonists of this scene,”

“And Paul and I will be your followers here.”

Steve said without hesitation,

“Okay, Mr. Wade, I understand.”

...

When Paul told Jimmy the news that Steve would arrive at Shangri-La at three o’clock in the afternoon,

He told Nate immediately.

Nate was so excited that he quickly asked his assistant to make an appointment with the manager of Shangri-La for the afternoon meeting room,

And gathered all the employees in the meeting room an hour in advance.

While Steve was not there yet, Nate said to everyone excitedly:

“In another hour, Mr. Steve Routhchild, the second-in-command of the Routhchild family, will arrive here to attend our internal meeting.”

“Ladies and gentlemen, this is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity for us.”

“Everyone must cheer up and present our most professional side to Mr. Routhchild!”

Everyone was naturally excited,

And they were already rubbing their hands and eager to try.

Then, Nate connected his laptop to the projection in the meeting room.

There was a PPT he prepared, which was specially used to explain and introduce himself and the Ellis Law Firm he founded.

This was also carefully prepared for this time, hoping to leave a deep impression on Steve.

Chapter 6266

At this moment, he led everyone to review the contents of the PPT,

And reminded everyone where the data was beautified,

So that none would make a slip.

At 2:40, when Nate was busy with everyone reviewing the materials,

Steve Routhchild had already arrived at Shangri-La.

Charlie arranged for someone to invite him to the VIP reception hall,

And he asked Paul to pick him up and arrive in ten minutes.

After the three met, Charlie said to Paul,

“Paul, call your uncle and tell him that we have arrived,”

“And ask him to prepare to come out to pick us up.”

“Okay, Mr. Wade.”

Paul nodded respectfully, and then called his uncle Jimmy.

When Jimmy heard that Charlie and Steve were here,

He immediately became excited.

He interrupted Nate who was presenting a PPT and said,

“Boss, Routhchild and his two men are here.”

“I’ll go to meet them.”

Nate stood up excitedly and said quickly,

“Go and invite them, go and invite them!”

“How about I go with you?”

Jimmy said, “They specifically asked me to go and pick them up,”

“But didn’t say I could bring other people.”

“Boss, you’d better wait here.”

“I’ll come right over after I pick them up.”

Nate thought about it and said,

“Okay, then you go quickly, we’ll wait here!”

Jimmy got up and left the venue,

And came to the VIP room under the guidance of the staff.

As soon as he entered the VIP room, Jimmy took the lead in bowing to Charlie and said,

“Mr. Wade, I have brought all the people from Ellis.”

“Nate has leverage over all the senior partners,”

“And I have also obtained these leverages.”

Charlie nodded and said, “We will go in later.”

“After you introduce Steve to your boss,”

“Find an opportunity to make trouble for your boss,”

“And the rest will be left to Steve.”

Steve smiled and said, “Don’t worry, Mr. Wade,”

“It will be easy to deal with such a guy.”

Charlie smiled and said, “I don’t care how you deal with him,”

“I care about these lawyers.”

Then he said to Paul,

“Paul, when the time comes, you can take a good look at the resume of each lawyer and select the ten most useful people for us.”

“Once Changing Automobile gets on the right track,”

“Various patent barriers and traps will definitely be encountered frequently.”

“You must choose more lawyers who are good at intellectual property.”

Paul said respectfully, “Don’t worry, Mr. Wade,”

“I have investigated the list of senior partners of Ellis and have some good candidates.”

“I will carefully consider each one at that time.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded and smiled,

“Then I’ll focus on watching the show today. Let’s go.”

Jimmy quickly made a gesture of invitation and said,

“Mr. Wade, Mr. Routhchild, please follow me!”

The four of them walked through the corridor and came to the door of the conference room.

Jimmy did not knock on the door, but pushed it open directly,

And then stood aside respectfully.

After Steve Routhchild, Charlie and Paul entered the conference room,

He followed behind and walked forward.

When Nate saw Steve, he stood up excitedly and came forward, his voice trembling a little, saying:

“Mr. Routhchild, I am Nate Ellis, the founder of Ellis Law Firm.”

“It’s my honor to meet you!”

Steve nodded lightly and introduced Paul and Charlie to him, saying:

“These two are Paul and Charlie.”

“They are my subordinates in Aurous Hill. You should also meet them.”

Nate had been competing with Smith Law Firm for many years,

So he naturally recognized Paul at a glance.

He couldn’t help but think to himself:

“How could this Paul become Mr. Routhchild’s subordinate?”

“Could it be that their Smith Law Firm has taken the lead and established a cooperative relationship with Mr. Routhchild?”

Although he was confused, Nate still said very politely:

“Paul, Mr. Wade, it’s nice to meet you two.”

Charlie looked at him and smiled,

“You are too happy too early!”

Chapter 6267

Hearing Charlie's response, Nate was a little surprised for a moment.

He thought to himself:

"What does this guy mean?"

"What does it mean that I am too happy too early?"

"This doesn't sound like a good thing!"

Thinking that Charlie was Steve's subordinate,

Nate was worried that what he said was instructed by Steve,

So he hurriedly asked: "I don't know what Mr. Wade means by this?"

Charlie smiled and said:

"Literally, Mr. Ellis, are you sure you are really happy to see me?"

Although Nate was confused in his heart,

He still said very politely:

“Mr. Wade, you are Mr. Routhchild’s subordinate,”

“And I admire Mr. Routhchild very much.”

“I am naturally very happy to have the opportunity to meet you.”

Charlie nodded and smiled:

“Don’t make conclusions too early.”

“You might as well wait half an hour and tell me whether you are happy to meet me.”

Nate was even more puzzled.

He didn’t know why Charlie was targeting him,

So he could only turn to look at Steve to see how he reacted.

Steve saw him looking at him, so he asked him directly:

“Ellis, What do you want to do by asking Jimmy to invite me here?”

Nate Ellis said quickly:

“Mr. Routhchild, for many years, the Ellis Law Firm has been solving some legal problems of peripheral companies and collateral families for the Routhchild family,”

“And I personally admire the Routhchild family very much.”

“I heard that you and Jimmy have become friends,”

“So I would like to ask you to come and attend our high-level meeting,”

“And give us a chance to show our professional ability in front of you.”

Steve nodded, looked at Jimmy, and asked him:

“Jimmy, if you were asked to objectively evaluate your boss and your law firm,”

“What kind of evaluation would you give?”

Nate looked at Jimmy with expectation,

Expecting him to praise his firm.

After all, he had just signed a guaranteed agreement with him for more than 10 million dollars a year,

Which could be regarded as his absolute financial supporter.

At this time, he must stand up and endorse the financial supporter.

But Nate never dreamed that when Jimmy heard this question,

His expression instantly became extremely disdainful.

He looked Nate up and down and said in a cold voice:

“Mr. Routhchild, my boss is a sgumbag.”

“How can a company founded and led by a sgumbag be any good?”

Nate never dreamed that Jimmy, who had always been respectful and flattering to him,

Would suddenly turn against him,

And that too in front of Steve Routhchild, a big shot.

This made him immediately furious, and he blurted out:

“Jimmy, what do you mean by saying this?”

“I’ve been so good to you and just promoted you to the director of the company,”

“And you actually say I’m a sgumbag?”

Jimmy sneered: “When I said you were a scumbag,”

“It was a bit of an insult to the word sgumbag!”

“Do you really think I can be bought with money?”

Nate understood instantly and thought to himself:

“Oh no! Jimmy, this ba5tard, must be resentful of the fact that I set a trap for him and left evidence of his crime.”

“He is still holding the grudge!”

“I thought that I could shut him up by bringing him to the board of directors and giving him an extra option.”

“It seems that this guy’s appetite is not so easy to satisfy.”

Thinking of this, he quickly smiled at Jimmy and said,

“Hey Jimmy, I know you still have some grudges about the previous things,”

“But to be honest, I have been very kind to you.”

“What’s the point of you destroying my stage at this time?”

Jimmy snorted coldly,

“I destroy your stage at this time because>”

“I hope more people can see your true face!”

Chapter 6268

As he said that, he turned to look at the confused senior partners and said loudly,

“Everyone, there is something I have never told you.”

“Nate Ellis, that ba5tard, set a trap for me at work and induced me to complete a typical financial crime.”

“However, I was kept in the dark for a long time.”

“Until recently,”

“I learned that the reason he induced me to commit a crime was to secretly obtain my criminal evidence and use it as a threat to me.”

Nate was so scared that he broke out in a cold sweat.

He quickly grabbed Jimmy and pleaded in a low voice:

“Jimmy, if you think the compensation I gave you is not enough,”

“You can speak up and I can fight for more benefits for you,”

“But if you expose my secrets and make me lose my reputation,”

“You will definitely suffer the consequences!”

Jimmy said disdainfully:

“What’s wrong with me exposing your secrets?”

“Even if I expose your secrets, you still have to suffer for me,”

“And I will have to suffer for ten years!”

After that, he looked at everyone and continued:

“Everyone, all of you senior partners should have committed financial crimes.”

“I believe you are all aware of this,”

“And I can also tell you clearly that your previous financial crimes have been left with evidence by Nate, the ba5tard;”

“You are valuable to him, and he will use this evidence as a bargaining chip to threaten you in the future,”

“And as a time bomb buried next to you;”

“If you are of no value to him,”

“He will use this evidence to send you to jail and ruin your second half of life!”

Nate quickly said, “Don’t believe what Jimmy said.”

“This guy is an ungrateful person.”

“Before I came here, I just signed a new option agreement with him,”

“And I have to pay him at least an extra 10 million dollars every year.”

“But he turned around and falsely accused me in front of everyone.”

“This kind of person is not even a human being.”

“He is worse than sgum.”

Jimmy sneered, looked at someone in the venue, and said,

“Eric, you two years ago, took over a divorce case of a well-known golfer privately,”

“And helped his wife to divide 70 million dollars of assets from him.”

“You yourself got 7 million dollars.”

“According to the agreement you signed with the company, you have violated the non-competition clause.”

“If you undertake legal-related business without the company’s permission,”

“You must compensate the company ten times the income.”

“In this case, as long as the company sues you in court,”

“You will face a huge liability of 70 million. Do you know this?”

The man called Eric was frightened and his face turned pale.

The order he took privately was not a client of Ellis Law Firm,

But a friend introduced him directly.

Although he thought he had done it perfectly,

He didn’t expect that Jimmy actually accurately stated the target amount of the whole case and the identity of the other party,

Which was enough to prove that he had mastered the key evidence of his violation of the non-competition agreement.

But he didn't dare to admit it in front of his boss,

So he could only play dumb and said,

"Jimmy, what are you talking about?"

"Why don't I understand?"

Jimmy said with contempt, "Do you think that only I know this secret?"

"Let me tell you, this secret was told to me by Nate."

"The client who came to sue you was the one he secretly introduced to you."

"His purpose in doing so was to obtain all the evidence that you violated the agreement."

"You thought you made 7 million, but in fact, he at least got 70 million on you."

"Once you want to change jobs or quit to start a business in the future,"

"He will use this evidence to punish you."

“At that time, you will have to give him the money you have earned in Ellis for many years with interest!”

When the man heard this, he was stunned for a moment,

While others were shocked.

They could see from Eric’s expression that what Jimmy said was not groundless,

Which meant that Eric did such a thing.

And if Jimmy’s things about Nate were also true,

Then Nate’s methods were too cruel!

Nate was completely panicked at this time.

He looked at Jimmy and asked in a low voice:

“Jimmy, what do you want?”

“What good will it do for you to do this to me?”

Jimmy sneered: “Don’t worry, Nate, how could I do anything bad to you?”

“Don’t forget, we just signed a ten-year contract.”

“I am counting on you to support me for the next ten years.”

“No one wants you to live well more than I do!”

Chapter 6269

Nate was shocked by Jimmy's words and broke into a cold sweat.

He also understood the interests involved in the matter instantly.

He cursed in his heart:

"No wonder Jimmy signed the ten-year agreement so readily."

"It turns out that he was trapping me!"

He was furious and stared at Jimmy with murderous eyes,

Gnashing his teeth and questioning:

"Jimmy, what good will it do you?"

"If it affects the performance and profits of the law firm,"

"Your own income will also be greatly affected."

"Are you willing to cut off one of your arms in exchange for one of my legs?"

Jimmy smiled slightly and asked him back:

“We signed a basic salary agreement, regardless of the income of the law firm?”

“You have to pay me a fixed amount of 14 million dollars every year,”

“So no matter how much or how little you make in the future,”

“My share of the money is constant.”

“In this case, of course, I will not let you have it too easy.”

Nate suddenly remembered at this moment that Jimmy,

The ba5tard did not accept the options he gave him,

But used the options to discount the annual cash dividend of 10 million.

Foolishly, he thought he was too narrow-minded and only looked at the present,

But now it seems that this guy has already made perfect preparations!

Nate stared at Jimmy with hatred and threatened,

“Jimmy, I will not pursue all the things you just said,”

“But I warn you, don’t continue to oppose me, and don’t continue to reveal more secrets,”

“Otherwise I will never let you go!”

Nate knew very well that he was fooled by Jimmy yesterday,

And sent him all the evidence he had on other people.

And Jimmy just said one of them.

If he chose to tell all of them,

Then these people would turn against him and regard him as the biggest enemy.

Therefore, the top priority now is to control Jimmy’s mouth,

And not let him expand the negative impact no matter what.

At this time, Steve on the side looked at Nate and asked coldly:

“If I heard correctly, were you threatening my friend just now?”

“Ah? Your friend?”

Nate was stunned at first, then hurriedly said:

“Mr. Routhchild, you don’t know the hidden story.”

“It is obviously him who set me up!”

“I just signed a ten-year agreement with him before I came... ten years!”

Steve said lightly: “How could I not know what the hidden story is?”

“Didn’t you deliberately find someone to create opportunities for Jimmy and other senior partners to make mistakes,”

“And then seize their handle to threaten them?”

“Since you play so dirty yourself,”

“You can’t blame others for being ruthless to you.”

After that, he looked at Jimmy and said loudly:

“Jimmy, since you already know a lot of hidden stories of your law firm,”

“And now the core members of your law firm are basically here,”

“You might as well talk to everyone about what you know,”

“So that everyone can recognize the true face of Ellis Law Firm.”

“Okay!”

Jimmy was waiting to add insult to injury,

And seeing that Steve said so,

He immediately picked up the microphone on the conference table and was about to speak.

Nate was extremely horrified.

He never thought that he had originally intended to use these secrets and the ten-year contract to stabilize Jimmy,

But Jimmy turned around and wanted to expose him and whip his corpse.

If all those secrets were really revealed,

These senior partners would probably hate him to the bone.

If they wanted to leave his law firm, how should he deal with it?

Expose all their secrets and then arrest them all?

In that case, it would inevitably cause a shock to the entire American legal industry.

Chapter 6270

At that time, everyone would avoid him.

In that case, how would the law firm operate in the future?

However, if he let them go directly,

Everyone kept the secret and tacitly understood,

It would also be a huge loss for the law firm.

Many handles were facilitated by directly sending ready-made cases to them,

Which was equivalent to giving them money in exchange for their handles.

If these handles were not used in the end, then the money would be wasted.

At that time, both people and money would be lost,

And the backbone of the entire Ellis Law Firm would be lost, with heavy losses.

So, he said to Jimmy in a pleading tone:

“Jimmy, we are colleagues.”

“If you have any demands, you can tell me directly.”

“There is no need to destroy the internal unity of the law firm...”

Before Jimmy could speak, Eric, who was just named by Jimmy, shouted loudly:

“Jimmy, if there is any secret that concerns everyone,”

“Tell it all!”

“If Nate really has the handle on each of us,”

“We must unite and fight together! Otherwise,”

“Once he defeats us one by one, we will all be doomed!”

Eric was angry and afraid at the moment.

Although Nate’s behavior was shameless, he made the mistake after all.

It felt like a wife deliberately looking for other women to secretly seduce her husband in order to get more property in the future divorce.

Although this behavior is indeed very vulgar,

Once a man really can't resist the temptation and has an extramarital affair with that woman,

It is a fact of cheating, which cannot be washed away.

Therefore, his idea was very simple.

He could hear from the conversation between Jimmy and Nate that Nate must have set a trap for more than just himself.

It was very likely that other senior partners had also fallen into the trap without knowing it.

Therefore, the best way now was to let Jimmy tell everyone else about their affairs,

So that they could form an alliance and advance and retreat together.

This way, they would be more confident in dealing with Nate.

Although the others had not spoken,

They knew very well that since Nate could set a trap for Eric,

The other senior partners would probably not be able to escape.

In the past few years, they could not resist the temptation and took orders privately or directly intercepted the company's orders.

Although they could not be sure which of those behaviors were high-risk,

They could guess that Nate must have a handle on them,

So the top priority now was to first figure out how big the risk was for them.

So, everyone spoke up.

Someone said, "Jimmy since everyone is here,"

"You might as well tell us everything you know!"

"Yeah, Jimmy!"

"Eric is right, we must stand together at this time!"

"Jimmy, don't be afraid."

"With Mr. Routhchild here and our support,"

“No one dares to do anything to you!”

Jimmy nodded, picked up the microphone, and said,

“Since everyone is so united, I will tell you what I know.”

“What I want to explain to you first is that all the senior partners,”

“Including me, have evidence in the hands of Nate and the board of directors that can send us to jail!”

After these words came out, everyone’s expressions became more nervous.

Nate saw that things had come to this point, and hurriedly explained palely:

“Don’t be enlightened by Jimmy.”

“I admit that I did take some extraordinary precautions for the stability of the team and the company’s business,”

“But I will not use these secrets against you unless it is absolutely necessary...”

Jimmy snorted coldly: “Don’t have illusions about Nate.”

“Although he hasn’t exposed your handle yet,”

“Once there is a need, he will betray you without hesitation!”

After that, he said: “Just two days ago,”

“I had a small misunderstanding with Mr. Routhchild.”

“After Nate knew about it, he fired me directly from the law firm and took the initiative to give all my handles to Mr. Routhchild’s butler,”

“And paved the way to send me to prison.”

“If I hadn’t reconciled with Mr. Routhchild,”

“I’m afraid I would have been arrested by the FBI now!”

Chapter 6271

As soon as he talked about his last experience in China, Jimmy burst into tears.

He took the microphone and threw it at Nate like denouncing the meeting.

Not only did he accuse Nate of his experience in detail,

But he also took out his mobile phone and shook out all the evidence that he had asked Nate to send him before.

This was like a complete explosion of the powder keg.

All the senior partners at the scene,

One by one, realized that Nate had a lot of evidence on them on his hands,

And almost all of them were worth hundreds of millions of dollars.

As long as the truth came out,

They would either go to jail or face huge fines.

For a while, the venue was full of abuse against Nate,

Asking him to give everyone a reasonable explanation.

There were even senior partners who were so excited that they wanted to rush up and fight with him.

Nate was also worried and afraid.

He thought he could bribe Jimmy and use his influence to get closer to Steve,

But he never expected to be fooled by this guy.

Now the situation is completely out of control.

If he really fights, how can he bear it?

To put it another way, even if he doesn't fight,

These people will come to him for an explanation. How can he give it?

Seeing Nate's panic, Jimmy felt relieved,

And his previous experience in China was relieved.

Seeing that everyone was surrounding Nate to ask for an explanation,

He put the microphone in Nate's hand and said coldly:

"Come on, Nate, since everyone wants you to give an explanation,

Then explain it to everyone here."

Nate wiped the cold sweat and said tremblingly:

"I... I want to apologize to everyone first..."

"This matter is indeed... It is indeed my fault,"

"But I had no choice."

"The competition in the industry is very fierce."

"You are all the backbone of the law firm."

"Although you don't earn the most, you have the most output."

"Once someone changes jobs or leaves to start a business,"

"It will be a huge loss to the firm..."

Now at this point, he said a little aggrievedly:

“Actually...actually, as long as everyone works peacefully in the Ellis Law Firm,”

“I will never do anything that threatens your personal safety or career prospects...”

Eric at this point said coldly:

“Stop being hypocritical here.”

“Isn’t Jimmy’s incident typical enough?”

“He was just a person who had some problems in China and was sold out by you!”

Nate said with a sad face:

“That’s because he offended Mr. Routhchild...”

Steve frowned and glared at him when he heard this.

Nate was so scared that he quickly shut his mouth,

His expression is aggrieved like a nagging idiot.

Eric continued to ask at this time:

“Kate, I don’t want to argue with you about who is right or wrong between you and Jimmy.”

“I just want to know, regarding the matter of setting a trap for us,”

“What kind of solution are you going to give us?”

Nate quickly raised his right hand and said solemnly:

“I swear to God, I can assume that these things have never happened and will never use this to threaten you again.”

Jimmy said contemptuously:

“Pretend that this incident never happened?”

“It’s easy for you to say, but maybe one day we offend you or affect your interests,”

“You will take out this evidence to kill us!”

“Jimmy is right!”

Someone shouted: "In my opinion, the best solution now is for the law firm to issue a statement stating that all our illegal operations are approved by the law firm,"

"And the law firm waives the right to pursue all legal responsibilities!"

As soon as this person's words came out,

Everyone was immediately enlightened, and they all echoed:

"That's right! This is the best way!"

"Sign this statement for us, and then submit it to the judicial department for notarization!"

"Once it has legal effect, we will terminate the employment contract with Ellis!"

"None of us will have anything to do with each other in the future,"

"And no one should cause trouble to each other!"

The others immediately raised their hands to show their agreement.

What they feared most now was that this evidence would be used by Nate to sue them.

Once Nate waived this right on behalf of the law firm,

There would naturally be no legal risk.

Even if the FBI came to investigate,

It would be useless because the company allowed it.

In addition, their second demand was to draw a clear line with Nate.

After all, no one wanted to continue to work hard for such a disgusting and sinister person.

Terminating the employment contract was the best solution.

When Nate heard these two demands from everyone,

The nervousness and anxiety just now were instantly swept away,

And replaced by uncontrollable anger.

He looked around at everyone and said in a cold voice:

“I took the initiative to give you a chance just now,”

“Hoping that everyone can keep peace and continue to make money together.”

“If you want to leave Ellis, why should I give in to you?”

“I tell you, the reason I left evidence is because I was afraid that you would turn against me.”

“If anyone dares to turn against me, I will definitely send him to jail!”

After that, he quickly looked at Jimmy again and said in a flattering way:

“Jimmy, the matter between us is written off.”

“You are different from them.”

“Don’t let them pull you into their camp.”

“They want to drag you into the water!”

Chapter 6272

For Nate, if these people really want to tear their faces with him,

Then for his own interests, he naturally can't retreat to the end.

Anyway, they have the handle in his hand, not him.

Besides, if this matter gets out of hand, he will only lose his reputation,

But they will all face huge compensation and imprisonment without exception.

In this case, how can he be controlled by them?

The only one who can control him is Jimmy.

He can not indulge anyone except Jimmy.

When the others heard this, they suddenly became nervous.

Just now, everyone was really angry and wanted to beat Nate to death,

But Nate's words just now also calmed them down a lot.

Carefully analyzing the pros and cons,

In fact, although they are numerous, they are actually still a vulnerable group.

Once they completely fall out with Nate and Nate releases the evidence,

They will all be finished.

Therefore, the key now lies with Jimmy.

Everyone can see that Jimmy is different now.

He has the support of the second-in-command of the Routhchild family.

Nate will never dare to offend him.

If he helps everyone to fight for their interests,

Then everyone can still have some opportunities to mediate.

Otherwise, no one dares to break up with Nate.

If they can't break up, then the final solution to this matter must be that everyone continues to work in Ellis,

And Nate, for safety reasons, will definitely find a way to use new people to slowly dilute everyone's resources,

And then purge everyone one by one.

Once the purge begins, the people present will have no ability to fight back because they have evidence in the hands of the other party.

They can only hand over all their resources and leave in disgrace.

Moreover, even if they leave, it may not be the final result.

Because the evidence will not disappear automatically just because they leave.

As long as Nate wants to continue to punish them,

He can expose the evidence after they leave,

Which will completely ruin their careers.

Therefore, everyone looked at Jimmy,

Fearing that Jimmy would not stand with everyone at this time.

Jimmy naturally understood what Nate meant.

If he was not still being controlled by Charlie,

He would definitely seize the opportunity to get rid of the risk and would never stand with this group of people.

But the situation is different now.

Nate still doesn't know what his real purpose is.

He wants to leave ten people here to work for Charlie with him,

And Nate has to pay their wages.

At this time, it is a good opportunity to find a way to establish his personal image, and he must seize it.

So, he looked at Nate and said coldly:

“When you set a trap for us, you had already tacitly assumed that we workers are in the same group.”

“Now you want me to get myself out of it. Where should I put myself?”

Nate said hurriedly:

“You are now a member of the board of directors!”

“There is an essential difference between you and them!”

Jimmy shook his head and said: “I did not accept your option shares,”

“So strictly speaking, I am not a member of your board of directors.”

After that, Jimmy looked at everyone and said loudly:

“I want to advance and retreat with everyone in this matter!”

As soon as Jimmy said this, everyone cheered and applauded.

Before today, everyone was actually very annoyed with Jimmy.

This person has many shortcomings. The coexistence of stinginess and greed is the most disgusting.

Even being a colleague with him will make people feel very unacceptable,

Because he will take advantage of others in countless small details and treat others as fools.

But at this moment, he burst out with the brilliance of humanity that theoretically did not belong to him.

He was able to have such a broad mind and sense of responsibility on such a big issue,

Which made all the resentment and dissatisfaction towards him disappear in this moment.

Jimmy did not expect that he would feel so good when he pretended to be a righteous person.

Seeing him pretending, Steve could not help but whispered to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, how will Jimmy and Nate end up in such a tit-for-tat situation?”

Charlie smiled and said, “You will definitely be the one to clean up the mess later.”

“You see, Jimmy has already started to pave the way for his future.”

“He knows that he will have to stay in China for a long time,”

“And he will have to work with ten colleagues.”

“Naturally, he wants to be the leader of these ten people.”

“He is doing this now to establish his prestige.”

Charlie said, “But he is just bluffing now.”

“If you don’t endorse him, Nate will never take him seriously.”

“It will be different if you endorse him.”

“Nate will definitely not dare to mess with him.”

Steve nodded and asked Charlie,

“Then I will support him directly and settle this matter?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Don’t be so blunt.”

“After all, everything must be balanced between yin and yang.”

Steve asked in surprise, “Balanced between yin and yang?”

“Yes!” Charlie said, “Sometimes, two opposites are not as incompatible as fire and water,”

“And one side must destroy the other.”

“For us, more often, the two opposites are more like the collision between ice water and hot water.”

“If handled well, the two will merge into warm water, which is more comfortable to drink.”

“When doing things as long as we haven’t torn our relationship apart completely,”

“We usually leave some wiggle room for everyone.”

“So in this situation, I think you are more suitable to be a peacemaker.”

“Let them continue to be on the verge of a fight.”

“When the time is right, you can step in and use your status and position to give both sides a way out.”

“Of course, this way out will make Nate gain some face and lose some money,”

“While for others, they will lose some face and gain some benefits.”

“On the one hand, you must ensure that Nate will not use this leverage to threaten them,”

“And on the other hand, you must ensure that Nate is willing to pay them.”

Chapter 6273

When Steve was growing up, he was taught that there was no so-called yin and yang harmony in dealing with enemies.

It was only a matter of life and death.

If you were not as strong as the other party, you would learn to be patient.

If you were stronger than the other party, you would kill them with one blow.

However, Charlie's reminder also helped him open up new ideas.

It turned out that in addition to enslaving and driving people like slaves,

You could also control them like cattle and horses.

After understanding this, he was no longer anxious and said with a smile:

"Let's see how far they can go."

Charlie looked at the excited but uneasy crowd and smiled calmly:

"I think they should soon fall into a stalemate."

“One side finds that it can’t do anything to the other side,”

“And the other side is also afraid of it,”

“But the object of fear has not stood up to express its attitude for a while,”

“So it will also be unpredictable,”

“So I guess everyone will be in a dilemma after shouting.”

The quarrel at this time was indeed somewhat weaker than before.

Although Jimmy expressed his willingness to stand together with everyone,

Nate’s focus was not on Jimmy but on Steve.

In his opinion, he was only afraid of Steve in the whole audience today.

Just now, Steve stated that he was Jimmy’s friend,

Which meant that he would support Jimmy.

Therefore, he really didn’t dare to offend Jimmy.

But now, Jimmy has obviously gone a little too far.

He didn't even ask Steve's opinion, but he directly stood up for all senior partners.

Now he has to see whether Steve will continue to endorse him unswervingly.

If Steve expresses his position, it means that he has completely lost.

Because of this, he has been secretly looking at Steve,

Wanting to see if he will stand up and speak for Jimmy at this time.

And those who have experienced the same thing as Jimmy are also waiting for Steve to speak up for Jimmy.

After all, Jimmy is now fighting for the initiative for them,

And Nate has already made his attitude clear.

He will not embarrass Jimmy again, but he will not let others go.

If Steve does not support Jimmy,

Nate will definitely not give Jimmy this face.

However, Steve, who was being watched by everyone,

Had no intention of standing up to express his position at this moment.

He saw that both sides were quietly looking at him,

And he understood what Charlie had just said.

If he directly expressed his position on behalf of Jimmy,

The situation today would be out of control,

And Nate's majesty and threat in front of these people would be swept away.

These people would leave Ellis Law Firm as soon as possible,

And then rush to the next stop, without looking back.

In that case, the possibility of getting them to serve Charlie in China is almost zero.

Therefore, these people still have to rely on Nate to restrain and check.

In this case, he must not stand up directly to support Jimmy.

So, the scene soon fell into a deadlock as Charlie said.

After Jimmy finished his lofty words, Nate did not respond,

And the senior partners standing behind Jimmy were unsure and did not dare to express their opinions rashly.

The scene suddenly became quiet, and even a little awkward.

Charlie was almost transparent in the eyes of these people,

So he watched everyone's expression change coldly from the side.

The longer this awkward situation lasted,

The more nervous and uneasy the expressions of those behind Jimmy became.

On the contrary, Nate on the opposite side became more and more relaxed.

This was because Nate knew very well that Steve had enough strength and face to stand up directly,

And make him compromise, and he would certainly not have any possibility of resistance.

But the key is that Steve has not expressed his position for a long time.

This proves that he does not want to do this.

This is of course a good situation for himself.

At this time, the colleagues behind Jimmy could no longer hold back.

Someone whispered in Jimmy's ear and said anxiously:

"Jimmy, you are familiar with Mr. Routhchild."

"Ask him to say a word for us! Our future depends on him..."

Jimmy knew Steve's approach very well.

Others treated Charlie as transparent.

He knew that everything was controlled by Charlie behind him.

When to show up, how to show up, and what kind of plan to give,

In all these issues, Steve must follow Charlie's requirements.

So, he whispered, "Mr. Steve was only willing to help me solve this problem before,"

"So I don't know if he is willing to help everyone solve the problem."

"After all, he doesn't owe us anything."

The man was even more worried when he heard this.

What if Steve was really only willing to protect Jimmy,

Then the future of others would basically be over.

Chapter 6274

At this time, Charlie gave Steve a look, and Steve understood and said,

“Everyone, you have been arguing for so long, why not let me say something fair.”

When everyone saw Steve start to intervene, hope suddenly ignited in their hearts,

And Nate looked at Steve nervously, fearing that he would really support these people.

Steve said at this time: “I have just understood some of your affairs.”

“From my point of view, everyone present has problems.”

At this point, he looked at the people behind Jimmy and said very seriously:

“Objectively speaking, your problems are bigger!”

When everyone heard this, their hearts sank, but Nate’s face was full of surprise.

Steve continued: “You are here to complain that your boss set a trap for you,”

“But have you ever thought that if you abide by the duties of an employee,”

“You will not fall into his trap at all.”

At this point, Steve subconsciously glanced at Charlie, and then said:

“There is an old saying that flies don’t bite seamless eggs.”

“You yourself have loopholes and weaknesses, so it is natural for others to conquer you.”

“And don’t forget that the mistakes you made are not only moral but also legal.”

Everyone was even more gloomy at this moment.

Steve said so, but it seems that he will not side with them.

At this time, Steve looked at Nate and said, “Of course, as a boss,”

“It is not honorable for you to use this method to control your employees.”

“Try to avoid it in the future.”

Nate did not expect that Steve would be so polite to him,

And categorized the other party’s behavior as a dual problem of morality and law,

And categorized his behavior as not honorable, which clearly showed that he was biased towards him.

This made him very excited, and he hurriedly said respectfully,

“You are right, Mr. Routhchild!”

“I will pay attention in the future and never do such dishonorable things again!”

“Yeah.” Steve nodded gently, looked at him very sincerely, and said:

“Nate, I personally admire you very much.”

“If you can look at the bigger picture and don’t leave yourself too much room for words,”

“You actually have unlimited prospects in the American judicial field and even in the political field.”

Nate’s eyes widened, and he asked in surprise and joy:

“Mr. Routhchild... do you... do you really think so?”

Steve nodded and said: “To be honest, many outstanding politicians in the United States are lawyers.”

“In this regard, you already have a great innate advantage.”

“What’s more, no one knows how to use and undermine the law better than lawyers.”

“This is your invincibility. Have a sharp weapon, and you have made extraordinary achievements in the field of law.”

“In this case, why don’t you expand your vision a little bit and look up instead of down?”

Nate asked carefully: “Mr. Routhchild, what do you mean?”

Steve said: “What I mean is that you can obviously seek broader prospects and a brighter future,”

“But you mistakenly focus on your employees and how to tie them up and make them serve you like slaves forever.”

“You are like a farmer who desperately exploited slaves in the 19th century.”

“You pointed the gun at them and told them not to escape,”

“But you didn’t think about what would happen if you pointed the gun at them.”

“Outside the entrance to your manor, you will have a great opportunity to continuously expand your territory and double,”

“Even tenfold or a hundredfold your farm.”

When Nate heard this, he immediately understood what Steve meant and said with shame,

“Mr. Routhchild, you are right, I really shouldn’t limit myself to these employees...”

Steve nodded and continued, “I will give you the best solution for this matter,”

“But whether you adopt it or not is up to you.”

Nate was flattered and said, “Please say it, Mr. Routhchild!”

Steve said, “These people have already had a gap with you, and the possibility of you continuing to make good use of them is gone.”

“Instead of this, why not let these people do other things?”

“You take your board members back to the United States and think about how to move to the next level.”

“As for these people, let them just stay in China and help me.”

“It just so happens that I also need some lawyers here.”

“In the future, you two sides will be separated by an ocean,”

“Just respect each other like guests, and no one will cause trouble for each other.”

“What do you think?”

Nate didn't have time to think about it.

His mind was full of Steve's words about moving to the next level.

The others finally breathed a sigh of relief because Steve finally started to speak for them.

He wanted everyone to respect each other like guests and not interfere with each other.

That also meant that Nate couldn't use the evidence to punish them.

After Steve finished speaking, he looked at Nate and asked him,

“Kate, what do you think of my proposal?”

So Nate said, "Mr. Routhchild, since you said so,"

"I certainly have no objection. Let them stay here to help you."

"As long as they serve you well, I will definitely not make things difficult for them."

Steve nodded and said, "In that case, then let's make it a deal. I'll let Jimmy select ten people from them."

"These ten people will stay in Aurous Hill to help me in the future."

"If it's inconvenient for you, I'll pay their salaries."

When Nate heard this, he blurted out,

"No, no, no, Mr. Routhchild, how can you pay their salaries? I'll pay for it!"

Chapter 6275

After Steve had contact with Charlie several times,

He understood the oriental art of controlling people.

Sometimes, advancing is advancing, and retreating is retreating,

But sometimes, advancing is also retreating, and retreating is also advancing.

Just now, he took the initiative to offer to bear the salaries of these people,

Which is a standard retreat to advance,

So he and Nate were just being polite,

But Nate's initiative to bear all the costs was sincere.

At this moment, Nate was quite excited.

The reason was that the distinguished Mr. Routhchild was so polite to him,

Spoke for him, and was also biased towards him in reason, which made him flattered.

What's more, although Steve did not understand the human relations and worldly affairs of China,

He knew how to draw cakes.

No one is better at drawing cakes than his clan.

When they draw cakes, everyone will be excited even presidents, let alone a mere Nate Ellis.

Steve knew that Nate's ambition must not only be to build a top law firm in the United States.

The ultimate goal of every legal elite is actually to go into politics.

Running for a seat in Congress, running for governor, or even running for president,

As long as one has a legal background, it must be easier than for ordinary politicians.

Therefore, he deliberately reminded Nate in a subtle way to let him focus his energy on higher fields instead of focusing on these employees.

On the one hand, Nate was indeed inspired to a certain extent,

And on the other hand, he also felt that this was a good opportunity to get closer to Steve.

It was rare for a big man like Steve to personally propose a solution to himself,

Which was a great honor in itself, so of course he had to give him enough face.

As for who would pay these people's salaries, Nate no longer cared.

For a law firm, earning hundreds of millions of dollars a year is the ceiling.

But once you step into politics, it is not just as simple as hundreds of millions of dollars.

The power behind it is difficult to measure with money.

The implementation of any bill may contain huge business opportunities of tens of billions of dollars.

Lawyers have been working for a long time and have seen too many such cases with their own eyes,

But they can only come in as a tourist to touch and take a look,

And can never really enter it to become a trader.

Only by entering the political arena can you have the opportunity to share a piece of the pie.

Therefore, with this ambitious goal, the salary of these ten people is nothing to Nate.

Even if Ellis does not make money in the future,

As long as he can successfully enter the political arena, this deal is worth it.

What's more, he seems to have won Steve's attention.

If this matter is done well today,

He thinks Steve will definitely become a noble person in his life in the future.

Steve naturally knew Nate's thoughts, so he smiled and said,

"Nate, you really impressed me."

As soon as these words came out,

Nate's excitement was seen by Steve, so he turned to look at the people behind Jimmy and said,

“Everyone, let me say something fair.”

“As long as you accept my advice just now, I believe Nate can not pursue the mistakes you made before,”

“But in this case, if you still want to get out of it, it would be a bit too idealistic,”

“So are you willing to accept this suggestion and stay in China to work for me?”

Almost without any hesitation, everyone nodded in agreement on the spot.

For them, since it was impossible to get out of this unscathed,

This solution was the best one.

On the one hand, they would not be stabbed in the back by Nate,

And on the other hand, their salary would be guaranteed.

In addition, they could establish some connections with Steve and accumulate some personal connections.

The fact that this matter could be solved in this way exceeded everyone’s psychological expectations.

Steve saw that this matter was going smoothly, so he smiled and said,

“In this case, then this matter is settled.”

“Nate, I will give them two weeks to return to the United States to prepare.”

“As for you, you should quickly let them connect the work and resources at hand in these two weeks.”

“I believe that you, the members of the board of directors, were all very professional lawyers in the past.”

“Now there is a shortage of staff, and everyone has worked hard.”

“Take over the business first.”

“At the same time, you should also set up an internal selection mechanism and hand over some of the work to the young people below.”

“Maybe more outstanding talents will emerge under the heavy pressure.”

Nate didn't expect Steve to be so concerned, and said quickly:

“Don't worry, Mr. Routhchild, I will arrange everything as soon as possible after we go back,”

“And then let them come to China to report to you on time.”

Chapter 6276

Steve nodded, and said: "Let them report to Jimmy at that time,"

"And I will also arrange a contact person for Jimmy,"

"And Jimmy will represent them to contact."

"No problem!"

Nate said without hesitation:

"These are all up to you, I obey 100%!"

Steve was very satisfied with Nate's attitude and said with a smile:

"I may have to stay in Aurous Hill for a while."

"After I finish my work here and return to the United States,"

"We will have time to have a meal together."

"I wonder if it is convenient for you?"

Nate was even more excited when he heard this and said quickly:

“Convenient! Mr. Routhchild, I... I am always at your disposal!”

“Okay.” Steve nodded and said,

“Then it’s settled.”

After that, he looked at the others and said,

“This is the end of today’s matter.”

“I hope that after you go back, you can cooperate with Nate to connect the work at hand and try not to cause losses to Ellis.”

“We are all adults. As long as we can find a balance point,”

“Many unpleasant things can be put behind us.”

In the minds of these people, Steve’s status is extremely transcendent.

Such a powerful figure has now become an intimate big brother.

These people are flattered and 100% convinced.

Therefore, these people nodded repeatedly, with piety and admiration on their faces,

And they also regarded Steve's words as the criterion in their hearts.

Steve saw that the matter was almost done, exchanged a look with Charlie, and then said,

"Okay, I won't disturb you too much for your internal meeting."

"Before you leave, I will invite you to have a meal at the best hotel in Aurous Hill."

"Everyone must come at that time!"

Nate and a group of senior partners, who were originally on the verge of a fight, are now smiling and excited, and they can't wait to celebrate.

After all, Steve Routhchild invited him to dinner,

And he could brag about it for at least three years when he returned to the United States.

So, Steve walked out of the conference room with the enthusiastic support of the crowd.

Charlie and Paul smiled at each other and followed him out from a distance behind the crowd.

The crowd kept bowing to Steve and watched him, Charlie, and Paul leave.

After walking out of the hotel, Steve immediately asked Charlie with a flattering look on his face:

“Mr. Wade, was my performance just now okay?”

Charlie nodded: “Of course, it was quite okay.”

Steve chuckled: “Thanks for your guidance.”

“China is an ancient civilization.”

“Your yin and yang harmony gave me a clear idea at once,”

“And the effect was surprisingly good.”

Charlie chuckled: “Stop flattering.”

“When it comes to fighting with others,”

“An old fox like you must have more experience than me.”

Steve nodded and said seriously:

“Although I have more experience than you,”

“To be honest, I am not as artistic as you!”

Charlie looked at Paul and said seriously:

“See, they are the world’s largest family.”

“Although they are usually arrogant and domineering,”

“They are more humble than anyone else when they should be humble.”

“What’s the idiom that says it? Be able to bend and stretch.”

Paul nodded in agreement and smiled:

“Mr. Wade is right. I have to learn more in the future.”

Steve said embarrassedly: “Mr. Wade, please don’t tease me...”

“No.” Charlie smiled and said,

“Mr. Routhchild had a good overall control of the situation today.”

“All parties are happy.”

“You have finally understood the harmony of yin and yang.”

Steve chuckled and said, “Mr. Wade, you are too kind.”

After that, he quickly said to Charlie,

“Mr. Wade, I have to trouble you to talk to Mr. Hong later.”

“I will book his restaurant and hold a banquet to entertain these people,”

“So that they will be more loyal!”

Chapter 6277

Nate and his party did not stay in Aurous Hill for too long.

After all, they had finished all the important matters on the first day,

So they put aside their past grudges and gaps and had a three-day tour of Aurous Hill.

On the last day of the three-day tour,

Steve booked the entire Classic Mansion and entertained these top lawyers from the United States.

During this meal, Steve put aside the attitude of the heir of the Routhchild family and the aristocratic temperament.

Instead, he replaced it with a very Aurous Hill local underworld atmosphere.

He lingered in front of each table and toasted with those younger brothers.

Every younger brother was flattered and respected him very much,

Making him look like a respected big brother on the road.

Since Steve was also a distinguished guest,

Orvel put down his work and came to Classic Mansion to serve in person,

But he saw a bit of his own shadow in this Routhchild young master.

After all, Steve had been in Aurous Hill for some time.

He had been exposed to Charlie's style of doing things and had visited several of Orvel's industries in Aurous Hill.

To a certain extent, he understood the local customs and style,

And now he was somewhat adapting to the local customs.

Although Steve cordially invited Charlie to the dinner, Charlie finally declined.

It was not that he had any objections to Steve, but mainly because he was not very interested in Jimmy's lawyers.

In the future, these people would be handed over to Meiqing,

So he did not want to have too much contact with them.

The day after the dinner, Nate flew back to the United States with his group.

Two weeks later, Jimmy would return to Aurous Hill with ten selected senior partners to report to Meiqing.

Helena also reported to Charlie on the progress of the AI model.

According to the estimation of the engineering staff,

The AI model would be officially put into production in about half a month.

In the following days, Charlie was rarely relaxed,

But this kind of life only lasted for two days,

His mother-in-law Elaine told him on the phone that the old couple had booked a flight ticket and were ready to return to Aurous Hill from Dubai.

Originally, the two planned to stay in the UAE for a few more days,

But Elaine couldn't stand Jacob's listless and sighing appearance every day.

After playing for a few days, she finally couldn't help wanting to go home.

It's no wonder that Jacob sighed every day.

He had set up a trap for Peter Zhou in the previous fake antiques incident.

Not only did he lose money and lose face,

But he also lost his job.

No one would be in the mood to travel and have fun if they were him.

Elaine and Jacob took a plane back to Aurous Hill,

And Charlie picked them up at the airport.

Because their plane landed at three o'clock in the afternoon,

Claire happened to have an appointment with Emgrand Group to touch up the progress of the previous project,

So Charlie had to pick them up alone.

As soon as they met, Charlie smiled and asked them:

“Mom and Dad, how was your trip to Dubai this time?”

Jacob was desperate and said with a forced smile:

“It’s okay, that’s it.”

Elaine on the side said with some dissatisfaction:

“Good son-in-law, you don’t know,”

“I’m almost annoyed to death by your father.”

“He sighs all day long. I can even hear him sighing in the toilet when he poops.”

“It’s really a pity.”

Jacob said with a look of grievance:

“I don’t want to spoil the fun,”

“But the key is that I really can’t be happy!”

As he said that, Jacob quickly looked at Charlie and pleaded:

“Good son-in-law, you have a good relationship with Master Orvel.”

“Can you help me talk to him and see if he can put some pressure on the surname Pei?”

“That old grandson has been polite to me before,”

“But Master Orvel stopped speaking for me, and he turned around and sold me out!”

Charlie nodded: “I heard about the matter.”

“The surname Pei is indeed a bit unkind.”

“Yes!” When Jacob heard that Charlie agreed with him, he immediately said,

“Good son-in-law, this old ba5tard Pei is a typical person who uses people in front of him and not behind him.”

“He is the kind of person who is told to pick up the bowl to eat and put down the chopsticks to curse his mother!”

Chapter 6278

Then, Jacob said again: "My dear son-in-law, you have to hurry up."

"He is working on a promotion recently."

"If he gets promoted and leaves the Calligraphy and Painting Association,"

"It will be even more difficult for me to join the Calligraphy and Painting Association in the future."

"I have to find Master Orvel to put pressure on him and ask him to get me back before he gets promoted."

Charlie asked him with a smile:

"Dad, do you still want to go back to the Calligraphy and Painting Association?"

"I do!"

Jacob blurted out: "I have figured it out in the past few days."

"Anyway, I have lost face a long time ago,"

"So I might as well give it a try."

“If I can go back to the Calligraphy and Painting Association,”

“It would be great because as the saying goes, you get up where you fell.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Let me find out about this for you.”

Jacob said hurriedly: “My dear son-in-law, you must be quick,”

“And you must not wait for him to get promoted...”

“Promotion?”

Charlie smiled and said, “It’s impossible.”

“With his character, I don’t think he can get promoted.”

“Maybe he can only stay in the Calligraphy and Painting Association in the future.”

Jacob didn’t know that Charlie had already assigned a task to Orvel,

Asking Orvel to use the resources to completely strangle President Pei’s promotion space from above.

Since he wanted to get rid of Jacob and get promoted alone,

It would be better to let him stay in the Calligraphy and Painting Association and continue to be tied to Jacob.

...

At this moment.

Calligraphy and Painting Association.

President Pei has been a little uneasy these two days.

Since he dealt with Jacob, he thought his future would not be affected in any way.

However, in the past two days, he asked his superiors about his promotion,

And the other party was always vague and evasive and never gave him a clear time.

According to what was originally agreed, the superior unit will talk to him in the next two days to ask for his opinion on the new vacant position,

To see if he is willing to accept the new challenge.

Of course, these are just a process.

As long as he cooperates with the process,

He can get an important position in that superior unit.

However, the things that were originally agreed upon were not happening,

Which made him feel very insecure.

After struggling in the office for a long time,

He finally called the key person.

As soon as the call was connected, he smiled and said,

“Chairman Chen, I’m sorry to bother you.”

“I just want to ask you, regarding the previous job vacancy,”

“When will we go through the interview process?”

The other party smiled and said apologetically,

“Mr. Pei, I’m really sorry.”

“This matter has been changing in the past few days,”

“So I didn’t give you a clear answer.”

“Just now, we just had an internal meeting and discussed a clear result.”

When President Pei heard this, he immediately became excited and said quickly,

“Chairman Chen, since there is a clear result,”

“Is there a clear plan for the interview?”

The other party smacked his lips and sighed,

“Oh, Mr. Pei, although there is a result,”

“The result may not be what you want.”

President Pei’s heart skipped a beat and he quickly asked him,

“President Chen, what do you mean?”

President Chen said, “It’s almost the end of the year.”

“We have discussed the work arrangements and job settings for next year.”

“In principle, we will reduce some positions next year and streamline the entire team.”

“Unfortunately, the position reserved for you is on the layoff list...”

“Positions eliminated?!”

Chapter 6279

When President Pei heard this, his heart skipped a beat,

And he quickly asked nervously:

“President Chen, our department is so big,”

“Connecting the literary and artistic work of our entire province,”

“How can such good positions be eliminated just like that?”

President Chen sighed on the other end of the phone:

“It is precisely because the department is too large that we have to streamline and slim down,”

“And I have no choice.”

After that, he didn't want to continue discussing with President Pei, so he said:

“Mr. Pei, I'm really sorry about this matter,”

“And you don't have to be too anxious,”

“Just preside over the calligraphy and painting association for a while,”

“And if there is a new opportunity,”

“I will definitely tell you as soon as possible.”

President Pei is a smart person and naturally understands what President Chen means.

Although he is very depressed, he still says very politely:

“Okay, President Chen, you have worked so hard on this matter.”

“If you have any news, please tell me as soon as possible.”

“No problem.”

President Chen readily agreed, and then said:

“Okay, Mr. Pei, I won’t talk to you for now, let’s talk when we meet.”

“Okay, goodbye, President Chen.”

“Goodbye.”

After hanging up the phone, President Pei was very annoyed.

He was about to go to the new unit to take up his new post,

But he didn't expect that the new position would be abolished!

He was very unwilling at the moment.

Although he was the president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association,

The Calligraphy and Painting Association was still too small.

Being the top leader here, he only managed more than 20 people.

He had little power and very little oil and water.

More importantly, the promotion space for this position was very narrow.

He could only be promoted to the provincial and upper-level associations.

Apart from this, there would be no other good opportunities.

If he missed this opportunity, he didn't know when this opening would be reopened.

President Pei didn't know that the reason he lost the opportunity for promotion was that Orvel cut off his promotion channel behind his back.

In addition to cutting off his chance of promotion,

Charlie also planned to let him find a way to get Jacob back to the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

On the way home from the airport, Jacob asked Charlie uncertainly,

"My dear son-in-law, are you not as close to Master Orvel now?"

"If you ask him to help me with this matter, will it work?"

Charlie said casually, "He used to ask me to look at Feng Shui and help others,"

"But we haven't had much contact recently."

"How about I ask him to see if he can help?"

Jacob nodded quickly and blurted out,

"Yes, yes, yes! My dear son-in-law, you should call him quickly and see if there is any chance of mediation."

“I think the only way to succeed is if he puts pressure on Mr. Pei...”

“Okay, I’ll ask him.”

Charlie said, then picked up his phone and called Orvel.

As soon as the call was connected, Orvel said very respectfully on the other end of the phone:

“Master Wade, you are looking for me.”

Charlie hummed and deliberately said:

“By the way, Mr. Hong, I want to ask you for a favor,”

“I wonder if it is convenient for you?”

Jacob, who was sitting in the back row, quickly leaned over and whispered:

“Good son-in-law, turn on the speaker!”

Charlie believed that Orvel would definitely hear the clues,

And he was not afraid that he would say something wrong,

So he turned on the speaker directly.

When Orvel heard Charlie call him Mr. Hong, he knew that it must be not so convenient for him to talk now,

And there must be other people around him,

So he also smiled and said very cooperatively:

“Master Wade, what is the relationship between the two of us?”

“If you have something to ask me, just ask me,”

“I will definitely do my best to help!”

As soon as Orvel said this, Jacob’s face immediately showed excitement.

Charlie said to the phone: “Actually, it’s nothing big,”

“It’s just about my father-in-law.”

“He resigned from the Calligraphy and Painting Association some time ago.”

“Do you know about this?”

Chapter 6280

Orvel also heard what happened, so he said,

“I’ve heard about this matter.”

“It seems that Mr. Willson resigned on his own initiative.”

Upon hearing this, Jacob said indignantly,

“Master Orvel, I’m Jacob.”

“I have to explain to you that it was not me who resigned on my own initiative,”

“But that guy surnamed Pei set a trap for me.”

“He lied to me and asked me to pretend to resign.”

“I sent a resignation letter as a formality,”

“But I never expected that after the resignation letter was sent out,”

“Pei approved it, leaving me no chance to regret it. He is so shameless!”

Orvel pretended to be surprised and said,

“Is there such a thing?”

“That guy Pei was indeed a bit too much.”

Jacob seemed to have met a soulmate, and said excitedly,

“Master Orvel, you are so right!”

“He is really too much! Please help me make a decision!”

Orvel said readily, “Don’t worry, Mr. Willson, you are Master Wade’s father-in-law,”

“So I will definitely take the lead in this matter.”

“Wait, I will call that guy now and ask him what is going on!”

“Okay, okay!”

Jacob felt relieved when he heard Orvel take charge of everything, and hurriedly said,

“Then I’ll leave everything to you, Master Orvel!”

Orvel smiled and said,

“Mr. Willson is too polite.”

“I’ll contact him and ask about the situation.”

After Orvel hung up the phone, Jacob finally breathed a sigh of relief.

He said with emotion, “Good son-in-law, it seems that Master Orvel still gives you face.”

“If he comes forward to help me vent my anger,”

“Maybe I can really return to the Calligraphy and Painting Association.”

Charlie nodded and said, “He does have a certain influence in Aurous Hill.”

“Since he agreed, let him help with this matter. We can just wait for his news.”

Jacob nodded and said, “Okay!”

“Waiting for good news from Master Orvel!”

...

At this time, Orvel had already called President Pei's mobile phone.

Before President Pei wanted to fire Jacob,

He specifically looked for Orvel's mobile phone to ask him for instructions.

That time, he had dialed Orvel's mobile phone number.

At this time, he suddenly received a call from him,

And the whole person was a little surprised.

Although he didn't understand why Orvel called him?

But he knew that Orvel had a high social status and great influence,

So he certainly couldn't neglect him,

So he quickly answered the phone and said respectfully:

“Master Hong, what do you want from me?”

As soon as Orvel came up, he asked in a bad tone:

“Mr. Pei, why did I hear that you fired Jacob?”

When President Pei heard this, he suddenly became nervous and explained quickly:

“Master Hong, didn’t I tell you about this matter when I called you to report last time...”

“Jacob was confused for a moment and did cause a big scandal,”

“Which put me under a lot of pressure.”

“It just so happened that he sent an email to resign voluntarily,”

“And I really had no choice but to approve his resignation request.”

As he spoke, President Pei was afraid that Orvel would cause trouble for him,

So he quickly added: “By the way, Master Hong,”

“I asked for your opinion on whether to try my best to protect Jacob.”

“You said it had nothing to do with you, so I...”

How could Orvel not hear the meaning behind his words,

And immediately asked coldly: "Mr. Willson is your colleague and friend."

"Why do you ask me whether you want to protect him?"

"I am not familiar with you."

After that, Orvel continued to attack:

"And why is the version I heard different from yours?"

"I heard that Mr. Willson had never thought about resigning,"

"And it was you who tricked him into writing the resignation letter."

"After he wrote the resignation letter, you turned your face and really fired him!"

"How do you explain this?"

Chapter 6281

President Pei had planned everything,

But he didn't expect that he would trick Jacob into submitting his resignation application.

In fact, his original intention was not to trick Jacob.

He really wanted to keep a director position for him,

But later his wife whispered in his ear that it was no longer worthwhile for him to help Jacob at the time,

And it was a losing business.

So he simply used the resignation application that Jacob had already submitted to kick him out of the association.

In his original expectation, this matter would not have any other negative impact except causing Jacob's dissatisfaction with himself.

After all, even Master Orvel was too lazy to care about him,

So what else did he have to worry about?

However, he was just playing around and didn't expect that Master Orvel could actually come back and punish him with the resignation application right away,

Which made him unable to cope with it.

President Pei, who was extremely nervous, hurriedly defended himself,

"Master Wu, this matter is not what you imagined."

"I am indeed under too much pressure."

"You should know that the incident that Jacob had with Ervin before had a very bad impact."

"Countless eyes were staring at me, waiting to see how I deal with it."

"If I didn't deal with it impartially,"

"It would have been difficult to convince the public!"

Orvel said coldly, "Of course, there is no problem with impartiality,"

"But your behavior of deceiving others to submit resignation applications and then taking the opportunity to drive them out of the association, is it a means of impartiality?"

“The so-called impartiality of your association is not so despicable?”

President Pei was speechless.

He also knew very well that Orvel’s entry point for asking for punishment was perfect.

He could always use how serious Jacob’s crime was to excuse himself,

But no matter how he excused himself,

The resignation application could not be explained away.

At this moment, he couldn’t help but curse his wife in his heart:

“This prodigal woman is getting smarter and self-righteous every day!”

“If she hadn’t given me this bad idea, I would definitely still protect Jacob.”

“In that case, Master Orvel would definitely not come to me to blame.”

“He might even thank me for my loyalty to Jacob.”

“Now, I’ve become a villain in front of Master Orvel.”

Seeing that President Pei stopped talking,

Orvel's tone became even colder, and he asked:

"What's the matter, President Pei,"

"Don't you want to pay attention to me?"

President Pei hurriedly said: "No, no, Master Wu,"

"I don't want to pay attention to you, I... I'm reflecting..."

Having said that President Pei sighed and said devoutly:

"Master Wu, I was indeed wrong in this matter."

"Please give me a chance and let me try my best to make up for it."

Orvel asked him: "I remember that your association's official account has already released the news of his resignation."

"What can you do to make up for it now? Tell me first."

President Pei explained: "Master Wu, our official account has indeed posted the news,"

“But Jacob hasn’t come back to handle the resignation procedures yet...”

“I will call the vice presidents in the association to have a good chat,”

“And find ways to get them to nod their heads,”

“Cancel Jacob’s resignation application, and let him come back.”

Orvel asked again: “How confident are you?”

“This...” President Pei wiped his sweat and explained,

“Master Wu, I can’t guarantee you 100%,”

“But I will definitely do my best to promote this matter.”

“I don’t think the problem should be too big.”

Orvel asked again, “What position are you going to give Mr. Willson?”

President Pei sighed and said, “Master Wu,”

“I won’t hide it from you. I really can’t give the position of executive vice president to him,”

“Because when he got into trouble before, this position had already been taken by the vice president below.”

“If I let him give up his position now, and give it to Jacob,”

“He might make a fuss to the provincial government...”

Orvel said: “Although you handled this matter very unfairly,”

“I will not make it too difficult for you.”

“I will not ask you to re-assign Mr. Willson to the position of executive vice president,”

“But you must at least find him a middle-level management position.”

“In addition, I hope you can find an opportunity to express your apology to Mr. Willson in person.”

“You handled the matter so ungently, and it is essential to apologize in person.”

“Okay, okay! I will definitely do it!”

President Pei dared not say a word to Orvel, and could only agree.

It was not difficult for him to apologize to Jacob in person,

But how to find a middle-level management position for Jacob?

If he had not listened to his wife's instigation and did not mess around before,

It would have been a good opportunity to deal with Jacob,

Demote him, and let several key positions be promoted to one level.

But after all, he missed that good opportunity to go with the flow,

And now it is like sailing against the current to do it again, which is somewhat difficult.

However, although it is difficult, he did not dare to bargain with Orvel.

Orvel hummed coldly and reminded him,

"Since you said you can definitely do it,"

"Then give me a clear answer this time tomorrow."

"Okay!" President Pei gritted his teeth and agreed, saying,

“Don’t worry, I will call them to a meeting to discuss it right away!”

Orvel smiled and reminded him casually, “President Pei,”

“I don’t think you can leave the Calligraphy and Painting Association for a while.”

“You and Mr. Jacob will work together in the Calligraphy and Painting Association for a long time in the future.”

“I hope you can get along well.”

After Orvel finished speaking,”

“He hung up the phone without giving him a chance to react or respond.

His words suddenly awakened President Pei from a dream.

He suddenly understood why his upward path was suddenly blocked by the so-called layoffs.

It turned out that the crux was Orvel!

No!

The crux was entirely on Jacob!

Chapter 6282

Orvel must have known that he was taking advantage of Jacob,

So he directly cut off his path to promotion.

This was a good opportunity that he had been waiting for nearly ten years.

He was just one step away from making the leap,

But he didn't expect that it would be completely ruined because of Jacob!

If he hadn't tricked Jacob before,

But had fulfilled his promise and tried his best to protect him,

He would have received a promotion order by now!

Thinking of this, President Pei wanted to die, and he couldn't help but complain about his wife, cursing in his heart:

"That stinky woman always thinks she is very smart and very calculating,"

"But she didn't expect to pick up sesame seeds and lose watermelons."

“The opportunity that I have been waiting for for so many years was all messed up by her!”

President Pei was depressed, and his wife happened to call him.

When he saw the caller’s photo, he was furious.

When he answered the phone, he asked her angrily:

“Elma, how dare you call me!”

His wife subconsciously asked:

“Conan, what do you mean?”

“What happened?”

President Pei was angry.

Afraid of being overheard by people outside the office,

He lowered his voice and growled angrily,

“It’s all your fault for giving me bad advice and telling me not to help Jacob.”

“Now, he’s connected to Master Orvel again!”

“Master Orvel just called me to question me!”

Chairman Pei’s wife asked in surprise,

“Why did he come to you to question?”

“Didn’t you tell him? It was Jacob who caused such a shameful incident.”

“How could he come to you?”

Chairman Pei angrily scolded,

“Master Hong came to question me about my resignation application!”

“Can I wash my hands of this?”

“This...” Elma on the other end of the phone was silent for a moment, then comforted him:

“Conan, listen to me, let’s not care what Master Orvel said.”

“He can’t do anything to you even if he blames you for this matter.”

“Your transfer order will be issued soon, right?”

“When the time comes, report to the new unit,”

“And the Calligraphy and Painting Association will be your subordinate unit.”

“These bad things will not bother you anymore.”

“As for Master Orvel, at most, we won’t have any contact with him in the future.”

“We don’t want anything from him.”

“Besides, we live in a society ruled by law now.”

“No matter how capable he is, he can’t cause trouble for us.”

“Don’t you think so?”

“Bullshit!”

Chairman Pei blurted out, “I just received a notice from Chairman Chen today.”

“Do you know what he said?”

Elma asked nervously, “What did he say?”

Chairman Pei said, “They said that the department is now undergoing streamlining and layoffs.”

“The position left for me has been removed!”

“I have no hope of promotion!”

Elma said puzzledly, “Why haven’t I heard about the layoffs?”

“If there are really layoffs, there must be a public announcement.”

“Moreover, for such units, personnel position policy adjustments are generally not put in this time period.”

“They must wait until after the New Year to hold a meeting to discuss and announce it to the public.”

“They are all favor units. Who would lay off before the New Year?”

Chairman Pei sneered, “Don’t say that you are smart and capable!”

“The routines of these relevant units in this city and the province are really... You know everything.”

Then, President Pei said, "Let me tell you,"

"Layoffs are just an excuse for Chen to fool me."

"Just now, Master Orvel said on the phone that I will work with Jacob in the Calligraphy and Painting Association for a long time in the future,"

"And asked me to get along well with him."

"Isn't that a clear sign for me?"

"This means that for a long time in the future,"

"Don't even think about leaving the Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

Elma exclaimed, "You can't get promoted, is it Master Orvel who is behind it?!"

President Pei hummed and said unhappily,

"Who else could it be except him?"

"I'm completely finished now. Not only have I lost my chance of promotion,"

"But I have to find a way to get Jacob back!"

“If I can’t get him back, I don’t think I can keep my position as the president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association!”

Elma quickly asked: “Master Orvel just wants you to get Jacob back to the Calligraphy and Painting Association, right?”

“Does he have any requirements?”

“You can’t let Jacob be the executive vice president?”

“No, that’s not the case.”

President Pei said: “Master Orvel means to at least give him a middle-level management position.”

As he said that, President Pei got angry again, and said angrily:

“I originally said that I would give Jacob a position as director,”

“But you, a spendthrift woman, insisted on asking me not to care about his life or death.”

“Now, I have cheated him and ruined my own future! Think about it,”

“I’m already this age. If I can’t get promoted this time, I will enter the retirement reserve team in a few years.”

“By that time, there will be no chance of promotion. You really hurt me!”

Elma also blamed herself very much and said:

“Husband, this matter is all my fault,”

“But don’t be angry with me now.”

“Hurry up and find a way to get Jacob back.”

President Pei sighed: “I want to get him back,”

“But it’s not easy to do! Positions are originally one for each person.”

“Before, a director’s position was reserved for Jacob,”

“And that was because the previous director was promoted to vice president,”

“So the position was vacated.”

“But after Jacob was fired, that position was filled by other people below him.”

“How can we let people make room for him now?”

“After all, he has been involved in a scandal.”

“If we really force people to make room for him,”

“Others will definitely complain and report him.”

Elma interjected at this point, “Husband, how about this?”

“You should invite all the key people out now and have dinner together in a restaurant.”

“I will book a restaurant now. You can go directly there after work,”

“And I will go too. Have a good chat with them at the table.”

“I will make sure that they agree to Jacob’s return tonight,”

“And that the newly promoted director will be willing to give up his position to Jacob!”

Chapter 6283

When President Pei heard his wife was trying to take on too much responsibility again,

He immediately got angry and said sarcastically,

“Elma, don’t worry about it.”

“Isn’t it a big deal for you to handle this matter?”

“After you finish talking, I’m afraid I will lose my position as the president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association!”

Elma was not angry at being squeezed by him.

She said, “Husband, I messed up this matter.”

“Give me another chance to make up for it.”

President Pei asked her,

“Tell me how you plan to talk to them about this matter?”

“They have already been against Jacob for a long time.”

Elma asked him, "Husband, do you know what it means to keep the funeral secret?"

President Pei said subconsciously,

"Isn't it that after the death of the emperor in ancient times,"

"The news was not announced to the public, and the political struggle was completed first,"

"And those who should fight for the throne fought for the throne,"

"And those who should rebel rebelled."

"Yes," Elma said,

"Our current situation is similar to this."

"Think about it, who knows that you can't get promoted this time?"

"They must think you are about to be promoted, right?"

"Yes."

President Pei said, "Even I just found out about the news."

"They probably won't know about it for a while yet."

Elma said, "That's it."

"When you invite them to dinner today, you still have to act like you're getting promoted right away."

"Let them think that you might be leaving soon,"

"And the position of president will be vacated soon."

"In this way, they will think that you are inviting them to dinner to arrange their promotion,"

"Just like you were planning to remove Jacob."

"If Jacob is removed, everyone behind him will be promoted one rank."

"Now that you are acting like you're going to be promoted,"

"They will definitely think so too."

"I feel that everyone will be able to move up one more rank soon."

“In this way, won’t the director’s seat that you want to reserve for Jacob be vacated?”

President Pei pondered for a moment, then said:

“That’s the logic,”

“But the final result is that someone must take a step back to make room for Jacob!”

Elma said: “Whoever occupies the seat intended for Jacob will give up this seat first.”

Then she asked: “Who sat in that position later?”

President Pei said: “Livan Xiao.”

Elma hummed and said:

“You just have to promise him that if he is willing to give up the position to Jacob this time,”

“Then when your transfer order comes down,”

“The association will have a new vice president position vacant.”

“At that time, you can help him bypass Jacob’s position as director and promote him to vice president.”

“In this way, he will definitely agree.”

President Pei asked: “Won’t he be promoted in the end?”

“What if he comes to settle accounts with me?”

Elma hurriedly said: “You are stupid!”

“Isn’t there Master Orvel behind you?”

“When we feast today, let’s make it clear to him that Master Orvel wants Jacob to come back,”

“And specifically wants to solve a problem for Jacob.”

“As for the positions that are worth considering,”

“Let Livan sacrifice first, and then put the blame on the other vice presidents,”

“So that they know that Livan is sacrificing for everyone this time,”

“And everyone owes him a favor.”

“When Livan realizes that you can’t be promoted for a while, he won’t just hate you.”

Elma said, “In addition, if Livan wants to make trouble at that time,”

“He must also consider the weight of Master Orvel.”

“At that time, there is Master Orvel on one side,”

“And you and several other vice presidents on the other side.”

“Do you think he dares to offend so many people at the same time?”

“Won’t he have to suffer this loss then?”

When President Pei heard this, his eyes lit up and he exclaimed,

“What a good idea!”

“As long as Livan is willing to give up the position of director,”

“I can give Master Orvel a satisfactory explanation for the matter of Jacob.”

“As for the other vice presidents, they certainly dare not object.”

“Whoever objects will be against Master Orvel.”

“They will have to weigh their interests at that time.”

Elma said: “If you think this method is feasible,”

“Hurry up and inform them to have dinner together in the evening.”

“I will book a restaurant box now and send you the address later!”

President Pei said without hesitation:

“Okay! Let’s do it as you say!”

“Let’s pass this level first!”

Chapter 6284

While President Pei was actively preparing for the evening dinner,

Charlie took Jacob and Elaine to a restaurant near Tomson and sat down.

Claire had to work overtime at the Emgrand Group in the evening.

Seeing that it was just time for dinner,

Charlie thought it would take too long to cook at home,

So he simply took the old couple to eat outside.

After sitting down in the restaurant, Jacob sighed and muttered,

“I don’t want to go out again in the future.”

“This trip to Dubai has made me almost lose half my life.”

Elaine complained to him on the side,

“If you hadn’t messed around, it wouldn’t have turned out like this.”

“I still feel bad when I think about giving away tens of millions worth of items.”

“Hey!” Jacob waved his hand,

“Don’t mention it, let me live a few more years.”

After that, he remembered something, looked at Charlie, and asked him,

“Good son-in-law, do you think Master Orvel can help me get back to the Calligraphy and Painting Association?”

Charlie smiled and said,

“Such a small matter should not be a big problem for him.”

Jacob nodded and said, “I will be satisfied if I can go back to the Calligraphy and Painting Association.”

“If I can’t go back, it is still unknown what I will do in the future...”

“It’s so worrying...”

Charlie called the waiter and ordered a few hard dishes,

And then said to Jacob, “Dad, don’t think too much about it for now,”

“Just wait for the news.”

“Okay.”

...

On the other side, President Pei brought the vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association and the newly appointed director to the hotel booked by his wife Elma.

When everyone saw President Pei with his wife,

they thought that this meal must be a farewell dinner for President Pei before his promotion,

So someone said, “President Pei, you and your sister-in-law invited us to dinner,”

“Which means you will be promoted soon, right?”

“Yes!” Someone quickly echoed,

“President Pei, after you are promoted, don’t forget us old buddies!”

President Pei sighed and said, “Everyone, to be honest,”

“I invited everyone to dinner today not because of my business.”

Everyone was puzzled and asked him, “Then why?”

President Pei said, “This afternoon, Orvel Hong called me.”

“He wanted Jacob to return to our calligraphy and painting association and asked me to do this as soon as possible.”

“Ah?!”

Everyone was reluctant to let Jacob come back.

One of them said, “President Pei, Jacob’s business ability is not good,”

“And his character is not good.”

“It was not easy to kick him out.”

“Now, no matter what, he can’t come back!”

Others nodded in support.

Not only did they hate Jacob,

They also didn't want Jacob to threaten their current positions after he came back.

President Pei said helplessly: "Let's put it this way,"

"Master Orvel's methods are well-known in this city."

"If we don't take it seriously when he speaks for Jacob,"

"Then he will definitely come to do it himself."

"Who of us can withstand this pressure?!"

Everyone looked at each other for a while.

Master Orvel's strength is indeed extraordinary.

Moreover, there are rumors in the world that he is now a member of the Wade family from the capital,

Which means that he can connect to the resources of the Wade family,

And his connections are even stronger.

If he really wants to lead the personnel transfer of the Calligraphy and Painting Association, it must be easy.

At this time, Elma on the side said:

“Everyone knows that Jacob was the executive vice president before, and the thing he did last time was not defined by the judicial department,”

“So strictly speaking it is not a scandal, it is just a rumor.”

“If Master Orvel helps him operate from above and lets him come back to be the executive vice president,”

“I believe everyone will be beaten back to their original form.”

As soon as Elma said this, everyone’s expression suddenly became nervous.

Except for President Pei, everyone else is the direct beneficiary of Jacob’s resignation.

If Jacob is reinstated, everyone will have to return to their original positions,

And this promotion will be in vain.

Seeing that the atmosphere had been set right by his wife, President Pei said,

“I think, for everyone’s sake, I should try my best to find a way to ensure that Jacob will not be reinstated.”

“So my idea now is to find him a director’s position first.”

“If Master Orvel is satisfied, then we can avoid losses to the greatest extent.”

As soon as Jacob was mentioned as the director,

Livan asked nervously, “Chairman Pei if you let Jacob be the director,”

“Then don’t I have to give up my position to him?”

President Pei said, “Livan, it’s true that you have to give up your position,”

“But it doesn’t necessarily mean you have to give up your position for nothing.”

“If your position doesn’t satisfy them, then we have to raise it up.”

Having said that, President Pei said,

“We all have to have a consensus.”

“No matter who gives up his position, it is for everyone present.”

“Everyone must remember his favor and find an opportunity to repay him in the future.”

Everyone nodded.

At this time, there seemed to be no other good way.

President Pei then looked at Livan and said,

“Livan, if you have no objection, I will start with your position.”

“If giving your position to Jacob can satisfy him,”

“Then this matter will end here. We will all remember your kindness in the future.”

“When I get the transfer order one day, my position will be vacated for the executive vice president,”

“And the positions of others will increase accordingly.”

“But don’t worry, the vacant vice president position will definitely be reserved for you.”

“You can bypass Jacob, the director, and directly become the vice president!”

Livan was relieved when he heard this.

In his opinion, President Pei was about to be promoted, and it was necessary to give up a vice president position at that time.

Moreover, as long as he agreed to this matter, he could make the president and all the vice presidents owe him a favor,

Which was a great thing.

So it seemed that there was nothing unacceptable for him to give up his position to Jacob.

Thinking of this, Livan said without hesitation,

“President Pei, since it is a sacrifice for everyone,”

“Then I have no choice but to give my position to Jacob!”

Chapter 6285

Livan willingly gave up his position,

Which made President Pei and his wife feel relieved at the same time.

The other vice presidents at the scene were also relieved instantly.

They were also afraid that President Pei would ask one of them to make room for Jacob.

Although everyone disliked Jacob,

But no one wanted to offend him publicly when they thought that Orvel was behind him.

If one of them really had to give up his position,

No matter who it was, they would not dare to refuse.

Seeing that the matter had been temporarily resolved,

President Pei could not help but give a thumbs up to his wife under the table.

It must be said that his wife's plan was indeed comprehensive.

With Livan's words, they could just make a job adjustment tomorrow,

And let Jacob come back to work,

And the thorny problem would be solved.

At this time, President Pei's wife deliberately said,

"Why don't we all toast Livan together!"

"This time we got to a conclusion, it's all thanks to him!"

"Yes, yes, yes!"

President Pei came back to his senses,

Immediately picked up the wine glass and stood up, saying to everyone,

"Come on, everyone, let's toast Livan together,"

"Thank him for his active contribution this time,"

"And I also hope that everyone can remember his favor."

"Since it is a favor, everyone must repay it in the future!"

As soon as President Pei said this,

Livan suddenly felt an impulse to die for his friend.

He felt that President Pei was really a good person.

He was promoted by him. Now that he asked him to step down,

He actually had nothing to say,

But he didn't expect President Pei to give him a face like this.

In front of so many people, he said it so thoroughly, which touched him deeply.

Others also knew that Livan's initiative to give up his seat this time really helped everyone solve a problem,

And it was natural for everyone to remember him for this favor.

So, everyone started to agree, and in their words,

They all praised Livan and promised to repay him in the future.

Livan's eyes were red with emotion, and he stood up with his glass raised, saying loudly:

"Thank you, President Pei, my sister-in-law, and all the leaders for your care."

"I have no way to repay you,"

"So I'll drink first to show my respect!"

After that, he raised his head and drank all the white wine in the glass.

Others did not hesitate at all and drank it all at the same time.

The atmosphere was very friendly and warm.

At this time, someone suddenly asked,

"By the way, Chairman Pei, if we let Jacob come back to work,"

"Will the people below have any objections?"

"What if they get upset or complain again?"

"It will be very troublesome, right?"

Before Chairman Pei could say anything, his wife Elma said,

"Don't worry, although Jacob's previous incident was indeed a scandal,"

"It has not risen to the level of a criminal case,"

"Let alone a civil dispute, and it was only Ervin's one-sided statement."

"Without official intervention in such matters,"

"Those rumors will always be rumors."

"Anyone who goes to sue with unfounded rumors will never win."

Elma said, "Let's take the currently popular practice of keeping a mistress as an example."

"If Jacob was exposed to have a mistress outside,"

"And there was solid evidence, and his original wife also found the association to ask for justice,"

"Then the association would definitely fire him,"

"But if only a woman came out and said that Jacob had a mistress,"

"Without any other evidence, and even his original wife did not admit it,"

"Then, in this case, no one would do anything to Jacob."

Elma said this, and she also wanted to remind the others present,

Just in case someone was upset and ran to report Jacob,

And finally caused trouble for President Pei.

After all, in her opinion, once Jacob returned to the Calligraphy and Painting Association, someone would talk about Jacob's return,

And the first person to bear the pressure would be her husband,

And she would try her best to prevent such a thing from happening.

When the others heard her words, they felt that what she said was indeed reasonable.

Once they subconsciously agreed with Elma's point of view and felt that complaining about Jacob would have no effect,

They would completely cut off the little flame in their subconscious.

The group reached a consensus, and the atmosphere soon became warm,

And everyone toasted and exchanged cups, drinking very happily.

President Pei has a good alcohol tolerance,

But he deliberately controlled himself tonight and didn't really drink enough.

However, in the second half of the drinking party, he deliberately pretended to have reached his limit.

He leaned on the table for a while and then rubbed his temples pretending to have a headache.

Even his wife was fooled by him.

She poured him warm water and patted his back, showing her concern.

Seeing that President Pei seemed to have drunk too much, everyone stopped toasting him.

Instead, after the others shared the remaining wine,

They ended the drinking party early on the grounds that President Pei was not feeling well.

Everyone sent the drunk President Pei out,

Sent him to the passenger seat, watched his wife drive away,

And then went back to their own homes and mothers.

After the car drove a few hundred meters, President Pei, who was originally slumped in the passenger seat,

Sat up straight and said to Elma beside him:

"Wife, turn right ahead."

Elma was startled by his sudden words and asked in surprise:

"Conan, didn't you drink too much?"

"Not much." President Pei said:

"This is not my capacity."

"If you want me to drink more, you have to drink at least half a catty of Moutai."

Chapter 6286

Elma shook her head helplessly:

"Tonight, everyone at the table is your subordinates."

"Do you still have to hide your capacity?"

"If you don't want to drink, just say you don't want to drink."

"Who can force you to drink?"

Chairman Pei said, "Oh, you don't understand."

"Today I have to show that I get along well with them."

"Of course, I can't act like a leader."

"If I just do whatever they want, it will look like I'm not approachable enough,"

"And they won't really treat me as their big brother."

As he spoke, Chairman Pei saw that they were approaching the intersection, so he said,

"Turn right quickly and go to Tomson. I have to go see Jacob."

Elma suddenly realized, and while turning right, he asked him,

"You're keeping the amount, are you planning to go see Jacob?"

"Yes." President Pei sighed and said depressedly:

"I don't know how much he hates me these days."

"We will see each other every day in the future."

"Shouldn't the relationship be eased?"

"Now that his position as director is vacated,"

"I told him in person to show my sincerity."

Elma asked hurriedly: "Are we going to his house to visit him?"

"He hasn't prepared anything."

"It's not appropriate to go empty-handed, right?"

President Pei said: "It's too late to prepare anything so late."

"Besides, it's not appropriate to go to someone else's house as a guest just after drinking."

"I was thinking that when I get to Tomson, I will call Jacob to invite him out,"

"Apologize to him and chat with him outside, tell him the result of today,"

"And ask him to report back to the association early tomorrow morning."

Elma asked again: "Do you think he can forgive you?"

President Pei waved his hand: "No matter who it is, no one will forgive this kind of thing."

"What I can do is to try my best to make up for it,"

"Which can also be regarded as a little easing of the conflict."

"He will definitely still hate me in his heart."

"But I have shown my sincerity to make up for it,"

"And I believe that things will get better."

At this point, President Pei sighed helplessly:

"Hey! If I can't satisfy Jacob, I think I will have to work in the Calligraphy and Painting Association until I retire."

"In the future, I will have to see Jacob every day."

"This relationship still needs to be repaired."

Elma nodded gently and said, "If there is a chance, you still have to strive for further progress."

"You can't make much money if you work in this position until retirement,"

"And your retirement treatment will not be much higher."

"Look at Mr. Qin, who used to be your old superior."

"He has made a lot of money for so many years."

"Now that he has retired, his treatment is also terrifyingly high."

"His children and grandchildren are like stars supporting the moon."

"They don't know how moisturized they are every day."

"And you see that they don't have to queue up to register when they have a headache or fever."

"If they encounter a designated hospital that can't be cured,"

"Their doctors will help to arrange experts from the tertiary hospitals for consultation,"

"And he doesn't have to spend a penny."

"If you can retire at his level, your son will definitely wish you to live to be a hundred years old!"

"Yes..." President Pei also agreed and said,

"At my age, I still have some chances, but I don't know how long I will be delayed because of Jacob this time."

"It's okay to delay it for three or two years in the Calligraphy and Painting Association,"

"But if it's delayed for more than five years, I will have no chance at all."

Elma comforted, "It's okay,"

"Everything depends on human efforts, let's take it slowly!"

...

Tomson at this time.

When Jacob returned home, he lay lazily on the sofa,

Fiddling with his mobile phone alone.

He has been paying attention to his WeChat, wanting to see if President Pei and other colleagues from the association will contact him.

In his opinion, after all, his son-in-law has said hello to Master Orvel,

And Master Orvel will make an effort at that time, maybe he will really have a chance to go back.

Once the internal discussion decides to let him go back, someone will definitely contact him and inform him.

So he waited eagerly, hoping to get good news.

This state is very similar to a girl who breaks up with her boyfriend out of anger and looks forward to her boyfriend sending messages to ask for reconciliation all day long.

Elaine didn't stay in the living room for long, because she had done a lot of shopping in Dubai this time,

And the floor tiles from Dubai Trade were almost patinaed on her soles.

She couldn't wait to take her things back to her room and put them in order bit by bit,

And then enjoy them to her heart's content.

Charlie didn't rush back to his room, but sat down opposite Jacob,

Brewed a pot of tea, poured a cup for himself and Jacob, and said,

"Dad, don't be depressed alone, come and have a cup of tea."

Jacob nodded, put his phone next to the teacup,

And didn't lock the screen.

He drank while glancing at the phone screen with his peripheral vision.

Seeing this, Charlie deliberately asked him:

"Dad, you have been staring at your phone, are you waiting for some message?"

Jacob shook his head and denied:

"No, no, I'm just checking it out."

"I've developed a habit of checking my phone when I have nothing to do."

As he was talking, a familiar avatar suddenly popped up in the WeChat message list, and the content he sent could be seen behind it:

"Mr. Willson, sorry to bother you so late, are you home?"

Jacob's eyes lit up, and he quickly put down his teacup, picked up his phone,

And deliberately asked him back on WeChat: "What's the matter?"

President Pei quickly replied: "Mr. Willson, there is something I want to explain to you in person,"

"And I also have good news to tell you in person."

"I'm already at the gate of your community."

"If it's convenient for you, please come out and let's talk in person?"

Chapter 6287

Hearing that President Pei had arrived at the gate of the community and wanted to meet him,

Jacob was overjoyed.

He knew that President Pei came to see him at this time, and his tone was so polite,

And he said that there was good news,

Which must have solved the problem of his return to the Calligraphy and Painting Association!

The excited Jacob quickly calmed down and thought to himself:

“The Pei surnamed took the initiative to show me goodwill,”

“He must have felt pressure from Master Orvel!”

“I must be dignified at this time,”

“And I can’t let him think that I really want to go back!”

Thinking of this, he replied:

“It seems that there is nothing between the two of us that needs to be explained in person.”

“I know why you do this, so let’s not talk about it.”

As soon as the message was sent, President Pei,

Who was sitting in the car, felt a pang in his heart.

He handed the phone to his wife and said depressedly:

“Honey, look, does Jacob not want to return to the association?”

Elma looked at the content sent by Jacob and was a little unsure for a moment.

She murmured: “It is not impossible that Jacob does not want to return to the association.”

“After all, it was quite embarrassing to make things worse.”

“Later, he was tricked by you and kicked out of the Calligraphy and Painting Association,”

“Which was even more embarrassing.”

“If he goes back now, I don’t know how many people will talk behind his back.”

President Pei asked nervously:

“If he doesn’t want to come back, what should we do?”

“This director position is the best result I can get for him.”

“If I really say to give him a vice president, let alone which vice president will agree,”

“The key is that if this matter gets out,”

“Everyone will say something about me,”

“And I won’t be able to bear the pressure at that time!”

Elma sighed and said, “This is really a difficult situation.”

“If you kick Jacob away, he will hate you.”

“If you invite him back, he will still hate you,”

“And other people will also be dissatisfied with you.”

“This matter makes what we did, hey, it’s all my fault...”

Chairman Pei waved his hand: “Don’t talk about this now,”

“Let’s think about how to get through Jacob.”

“If he doesn’t come back, I will have completely offended Master Orvel.”

“I used to think it didn’t matter whether I offended Master Orvel or not.”

“Although he is doing well, I don’t ask him to do anything for me.”

“Besides, now we live in a society ruled by law, he can’t do anything to me.”

“But I never expected that Master Orvel’s connections are so strong that he directly cut off my promotion.”

“If I can’t satisfy him this time, maybe...”

“I won’t be the president of the calligraphy and painting association for long.”

Elma handed him the phone and said,

“You’d better call. You should apologize and say a few nice words on the phone,”

“Even if you scold yourself. As long as Jacob calms down a little and is willing to come out to meet you,”

“There is still room for mediation.”

“Otherwise, if he is really determined not to go back, then we have no other way.”

President Pei nodded gritted his teeth and said,

“Okay! I’ll call him!”

After that, he took the phone and called Jacob directly.

On the other side, Jacob, who saw President Pei calling, was grinning from ear to ear.

But he deliberately held it in his hands and thought about the phone ringing for a long time,

But he didn’t answer it.

Seeing that his phone had been ringing for a long time,

Charlie was not in a hurry but was looking at the phone with a silly smile,

So he couldn't help asking him: "Dad, why don't you answer the phone?"

Jacob sneered: "Hey! Isn't this that person!"

"Conan! He sent a message saying that he is outside our community and wanted to meet me out."

"I didn't agree, so he called."

"I guess it was Master Orvel who wanted to call him back,"

"And he was scared, so he hurried to find me to find a way to make up for it."

Charlie nodded: "Dad since President Pei wants to make up for you,"

"And you want to return to the Calligraphy and Painting Association,"

"Then I suggest that you won't be too pretentious,"

"Otherwise if you use too much force, people will think that you can't come back,"

"And they might think of other ways."

Jacob was slightly stunned, and asked nervously:

“With Master Orvel’s order, does he dare not obey?”

Charlie said: “Obedience also depends on the actual situation.”

“This kind of thing is easy to cause misunderstandings.”

“If he thinks that you would rather die than return to the Calligraphy and Painting Association,”

“Then he will definitely not come to beg you again.”

“This is the same as a man and a woman dating.”

“It’s okay for you to control the other party, but you must grasp the degree.”

“If you make the other party completely desperate,”

“The other party will definitely no longer insist fearlessly.”

Jacob nodded thoughtfully: “That makes sense...”

“Then I’d better go and meet him.”

“I must return to the Calligraphy and Painting Association,”

“Otherwise I can only stay at home and stare at your mother every day.”

Coincidentally, President Pei called again at this time.

Jacob didn't hesitate anymore and picked up the phone and asked him:

“Mr. Pei, what do you want to talk to me about?”

President Pei said quickly: Oh, Jacob, you finally answered the phone.”

“I just wanted to apologize to you in person and then tell you some good news.”

“I'm at the gate of your community now.”

“Don't worry, I won't take up too much of your time!”

Chapter 6288

Jacob deliberately asked him,

“Can’t we just talk about it on the phone?”

President Pei said in a humble tone,

“Jacob, I know you must hate me in your heart,”

“And I also know that I did a bastard job on this matter.”

“I really want to make up to you as much as possible and try to make up for the mistakes I made,”

“So I hope you can give me a chance.”

“I won’t take up too much of your time.”

“Ten minutes is enough.”

“I hope you will give me a chance because we have worked together for so long...”

Jacob deliberately kept silent for a moment, then sighed and said,

“Okay, okay, I’ll come out, you wait for me at the door.”

President Pei said excitedly, “Okay, okay!”

“I’m already at the door, you can see me when you come out.”

“Okay.”

Jacob said this word and hung up the phone directly.”

“Then he couldn’t help but say to Charlie excitedly:

“Good son-in-law, I’ll go out to meet Conan, the old dog,”

“And see how he is going to solve my problem.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Then you two can chat, I won’t join in the fun.”

“Okay.” Jacob said, “You don’t have to follow,”

“I’ll go to see him by myself.”

After that, he got up, put on his coat, and walked out of the house.

At this time, President Pei had also gotten out of the car.

Before closing the car door, his wife Elma was still telling him:

“Conan, remember, your attitude must be sincere enough and appropriately humble.”

“As long as Jacob can be satisfied, we can do anything.”

“The most important thing is to stabilize him and let him agree to return to the association!”

President Pei nodded and said,

“Don’t worry, I know what I’m doing.”

After that, he closed the door and walked to the gate of Tomson Yipin’s community.

Jacob walked out of the house humming a little tune all the way,

And only stopped humming when he was close to the gate.

Then he touched his face to make sure that his facial muscles were in a drooping state,

Not a tense and upward state, and then walked out of the magnificent gate of the community.

As soon as Jacob came out, he saw President Pei standing at the bottom of the stairs.

When they met again, Jacob's hatred and anger towards President Pei were aroused again,

And there was a knife in his eyes.

The moment President Pei saw Jacob, his face was full of flattering smiles.

Before Jacob walked down, he came up in three or two steps,

And grabbed Jacob's hand in the middle of the stairs, and said with great shame:

"Jacob, I'm sorry for you!"

Jacob naturally knew that the other party was just acting,

So he said sarcastically: "President Pei,"

"I have known you for so long, and this is the first time I found that you are actually a talented actor!"

President Pei blushed and said embarrassedly:

“Jacob, I know you have a lot of dissatisfaction with me in your heart,”

“And I will not hide it from you.”

“It is true that I did not do that to you,”

“But I swear to God that I really didn’t intend to cheat you at the beginning.”

“I really intended to reserve a position of director for you...”

At this point, President Pei made up his mind and said:

“Hey, let me tell you the truth,”

“The reason why this matter turned out to be different was all caused by my prodigal woman!”

“She was the one who kept whispering in my ear,”

“Saying that if I helped you like this, I would definitely leave a bad impression on people.”

“If I give you evidence and someone with ulterior motives uses it to make a big fuss,”

“My own future may be affected.”

“I was also too greedy.”

“I thought that I had waited for so many years for an opportunity to be promoted.”

“If I couldn’t grasp it, my future might be completely ruined.”

“That’s why I decided to go against my promise to you temporarily...”

Jacob looked at him doubtfully and asked,

“It’s not appropriate for you to blame your wife for this kind of thing, right?”

President Pei became anxious and said quickly,

“How can this be called blaming others, Jacob?”

“I swear on my life that I was purely bewitched by my narrow-sighted wife.”

“If I lied to you, may God take me away tonight!”

Jacob finally believed President Pei's words 80%, and his anger subsided a lot.

So, he waved his hand and said, "Okay,"

"Let's not talk about this now."

"Just tell me what you want to talk to me about today."

President Pei said hurriedly, "Jacob,"

"I came to you for no other reason than to invite you back to our Calligraphy and Painting Association."

"I have already secured the position of director that I promised you before."

"You can come back anytime and take up the position anytime!"

When Jacob heard this, his heart was completely relaxed.

What he wanted was the position of director.

He didn't dare to think about the position of executive vice president,

But he was satisfied with the position of director.

Now that he got the promise of President Pei, he naturally got what he wanted.

However, he pretended to be unmoved on the surface and changed the subject to ask President Pei:

“President Pei, I think what your wife said is right.”

“You are protecting me now, aren’t you afraid that you will be affected by me?”

President Pei did not say that he had no hope of promotion,

But said without hesitation: “Jacob, people often say that when enemies come, they will be stopped by soldiers,”

“And when water comes, it will be blocked by earth.”

“If I am really affected by you, then I will find a way to minimize the impact at that time.”

“I will solve the problem when it arises,”

“And I can’t be afraid of problems before they arise, don’t you think?”

Jacob sighed and said with emotion: “In fact,”

“After all this trouble, I am too embarrassed to reply to the association again,”

“When the time comes, these people will point fingers at you behind your back, which is not bad enough.”

President Pei held his hand tightly and said sincerely:

“Don’t worry, Jacob, I have communicated with all the senior executives today.”

“They know what’s going on and will never dare to point fingers at you.”

“As for the others, I will also let them control their subordinates.”

“When the time comes, you can go back and just treat the previous things as if they never happened.”

“Don’t worry about anything else!”

Jacob pondered for a moment, as if he had made an extremely difficult decision, and gritted his teeth and said:

“Okay! Since you said so, then I will go back!”

Chapter 6289

The moment Jacob agreed to go back, President Pei almost cried.

He had waited for so long just for these words.

As long as Jacob showed his willingness to go back,

He would have passed this hurdle.

As for whether he could be promoted in the future,

He no longer dared to hope for it.

Now he was very satisfied to be able to keep the position of the president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association safely.

So, he excitedly shook Jacob's hand, and said with emotion:

"That's great, Jacob!"

"After you come back, we two brothers will still fight side by side."

"Don't worry, I will find opportunities and ways to promote you little by little."

Jacob had lost his basic trust in him, so he said indifferently:

“Whether you will be promoted or not, let’s not talk about it now.”

After that, Jacob deliberately pretended to be cool,

So he pointed to the magnificent gate of Tomson behind him and sighed:

“Well, in fact, it can be seen that with my family situation and my age,”

“There is really no need for me to work hard.”

“The reason why I went to work in the Calligraphy and Painting Association is because I like it.”

“I will do this job if I am happy, and I will not do it if I am not happy.”

“As for what position I will be in the future, it doesn’t matter.”

“No matter how high the position is,”

“I may not be able to afford a house in Tomson.”

When Jacob said this, he was actually very insecure.

Although the house in Tomson is indeed very expensive,

He knows that this house was not bought by himself,

But by his son-in-law who cheated others by doing their Feng Shui.

People always say that people who live in Tomson are either rich or noble,

But Jacob knows very well that his family is not really rich and noble.

It was just by chance that he got here and became the owner.

What he wants to do now is to establish his rich and noble personality in front of President Pei,

So that he knows that he is not very interested in this job.

President Pei does not know the true depth of Jacob.

After hearing what he said, and thinking that he really lives in a big villa in Tomson,

He believes 90% of what he said.

Then he couldn't help but complain in his heart:

“Jacob lives in a villa worth 100 or 200 million yuan,”

“How could he really take a job in the Calligraphy and Painting Association seriously?”

“And I played tricks on him, dmn it!”

Thinking of this, he immediately said to Jacob:

“Jacob, I understand what you mean.”

“It’s really unfair for someone like you to be in the Calligraphy and Painting Association.”

“You can choose the Calligraphy and Painting Association, you must really love it,”

“But with your conditions, why bother to accompany us old losers to throw dirt...”

As he said, he sighed and said very seriously:

“Jacob, don’t worry, I will do my best to make you happy and cheerful in association in the future,”

“And there will definitely be no more such sh!tty things!”

Jacob didn't expect that he would pretend to be so good.

It seems that this Tomson status is indeed very convincing,

So he said to President Pei: "President Pei,"

"You have touched my heart this time."

"I went to the Calligraphy and Painting Association just for fun,"

"Not for making money or for development; if I am happy,"

"Let alone not making money, I am willing to pay money;"

"If I am not happy, even if you give me double the salary, I will not consider it."

"Yes, yes, yes." President Pei nodded repeatedly in agreement and said:

"In fact, Jacob, I have seen it a long time ago."

"You came to the Calligraphy and Painting Association just for fun."

"With your family conditions, how could you possibly look down on the trivial things in the association."

Chapter 6290

Then the president added: "But Jacob, brother, I'm telling you the truth,"

"Sometimes you can't just have this kind of playful mentality."

"After all, we are an association. If you treat everything as a game, many things will not be rigorous."

"In the association, once you are not rigorous, it is easy for others to catch you."

"Look at what you did with Ervin this time."

"I can see that you are also a true person."

"You were unhappy with that Zhou guy,"

"So you just messed with him for fun."

"But once this kind of thing is exposed, it indeed affects your development in the association."

Jacob also knew that what President Pei said was indeed reasonable,

And he defined himself as a true person,

Which made him feel comfortable.

Not a few, so he nodded and said,

“It is true that I was a little impulsive.”

“I will definitely not make this mistake again in the future.”

President Pei patted him on the shoulder and said, “Jacob, let’s stop here and let’s go ahead.”

“In the future, we will still be good friends in the association.”

“I will always remember your affairs.”

“If you don’t trust me, then you just have to wait and see my actual actions.”

Although Jacob was still angry and no longer trusted President Pei,

He nodded very tactfully at this time and said,

“Okay, since President Pei said so, then I will definitely believe you.”

“Okay!”

President Pei said with a smile: "It's quite cold outside, I won't keep you for too long."

"That's all. See when it's convenient for you."

"If you don't have anything to do recently and want to come back to work early,"

"Then come to the association tomorrow morning."

"I've arranged everything."

"If you feel that you haven't rested enough and want to rest for a few more days,"

"It doesn't matter. You rest first."

"When you want to come, call me and I'll arrange it."

Jacob was almost going crazy these days in the UAE.

It was not easy to get a chance to return to the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

He didn't want to let this matter go on for a long time.

It's safer to quickly complete the procedures and get the position of director in his pocket.

Thinking of this, Jacob said:

"President Pei, I went out to play for so many days some time ago,"

"And I've rested enough. I'll report to the association tomorrow."

President Pei said happily: "Okay!"

"It's best to report tomorrow. Let's quickly settle this matter."

"Okay."

Jacob said: "Then see you at the association tomorrow morning."

"It's getting late. You should go back and rest early."

"Okay!"

President Pei nodded and said,

"Then it's settled! See you tomorrow!"

The two said goodbye at the gate of the community.

Jacob turned around and walked home happily.

President Pei was also happy and returned to the car with a sense of relief.

As soon as he got in the car, he said to his wife,

“It’s done! Jacob agreed to join back and will be back tomorrow!”

Elma also breathed a sigh of relief and said with emotion,

“That’s great. Now the stone in my heart has fallen.”

After that, Elma said again, “Husband,”

“In fact, I have thought about this matter carefully.”

“You have a chance to be promoted.”

“This opportunity lies with Jacob.”

“As long as you can get along with him again,”

“There will definitely be opportunities in the future.”

President Pei sighed and said,

“Hey, I won’t think about these things now.”

“The greater the hope, the greater the disappointment.”

“Let’s take care of these things first.”

“When Jacob comes back tomorrow, the people below will probably gossip again.”

“They dare not say it openly,”

“But I don’t know how they will ridicule me behind my back!”

Chapter 6291

When Charlie saw his father-in-law coming back from outside with a smug look on his face,

He knew that his return to the Calligraphy and Painting Association was a sure thing.

So he deliberately asked him curiously:

“Dad, why are you so happy?”

“Is there something good happening?”

Jacob smiled and said, “Good son-in-law, Master Orvel is really amazing.”

“You just finished talking to him this afternoon,”

“And Conan came to beg me to return to the association in the evening!”

Then, Jacob said, “He has arranged a director position for me.”

“Although it is several levels lower than the previous executive vice president,”

“It is still acceptable.”

“I have already promised him that I will go back to report tomorrow.”

Charlie nodded gently.

Although his father-in-law has average ability and limited level,

He can't let him stay at home all the time.

It's better to find him something to do to save worry,

So he smiled and said, “This is also good,”

“At least you don't have to get bored at home.”

Jacob nodded excitedly and said,

“I shocked Conan today. I told him exactly what I said.”

“I already live in Tomson.”

“Who really cares about the calligraphy and painting association?”

“This buddy seemed to understand it all of a sudden.”

“Didn’t you see his expression at that time?”

“Oh my god, it’s so wonderful!”

At this time, Claire opened the door and came in.

He just heard Jacob dancing and saying Wonderful, so he smiled and asked,

“Dad, what wonderful thing are you talking about?”

“You’re so happy!”

Jacob saw that it was his daughter who came back and didn’t want her to know about his affairs,

So he smiled and said,

“Nothing much.”

“I’m talking to Charlie about our association.”

“Claire, have you eaten?”

“Yes,” Claire said,

“We had a working lunch at Emgrand.”

Then she asked, “Dad, how was your and Mom’s time in Dubai?”

Jacob no longer looked depressed, and said with a smile,

“It was good, it was good.”

“Except for the heat, there was nothing wrong with it.”

“Your mom was so engrossed in shopping that she made my legs thin.”

Claire nodded and asked him,

“Where is mom? Where did she go?”

Jacob said, “She has gone back to her room to pack up.”

“She bought too many things, so she’ll probably need some time to put them in order.”

“Why don’t you go up to see her and give her some help?”

“Okay,” Claire said,

“Then I’ll go upstairs to see mom first,”

“You can chat with Charlie first.”

Claire entered the elevator and went upstairs.

Jacob quickly said to Charlie, “Good son-in-law,”

“Don’t tell Claire about my affairs. It’s embarrassing.”

Charlie nodded and said,

“Don’t worry, Dad. I know what’s going on.”

Jacob was relieved and said with a smile,

“That’s good.”

After that, he quickly moved closer to Charlie and whispered,

“Also, good son-in-law, thank you so much for all this!”

Charlie smiled and said,

“Dad, don’t be so polite.”

“It’s mainly because of Orvel’s efforts.”

“Otherwise, I can’t do anything about it.”

Jacob said seriously: “Good son-in-law,”

“Master Orvel has helped us so much,”

“We should have more respect for him in our hearts.”

“Even if we are not in front of him, we should call him Master Orvel.”

“We can’t just call him Orvel.”

“It’s not appropriate. Look at me,”

“I always call him Master Orvel with respect.”

Charlie smiled helplessly and said:

“Dad, you can call him whatever you want,”

“But don’t bother me.”

“It’s not appropriate for me to call him Master Orvel,”

“And he won’t like it.”

After that, he stood up and said without waiting for Jacob to speak:

“Dad, there is nothing else, I will go up first.”

...

The next day, Jacob drove to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to report early in the morning.

Although many people did talk about his return behind his back,

Since every vice president had greeted him privately,

No one dared to discuss Jacob’s affairs publicly at that time.

Jacob was a little nervous at first,

Fearing that he would be ridiculed,

But he didn't expect that everyone was very polite to him,

Which completely dispelled his doubts.

Chapter 6292

A few days later, Pollard and Meiqing returned to Aurous Hill after their honeymoon.

The press conference for the establishment of Changying Automobile was approaching.

This time, although the An family invested in many projects in China,

The most important thing for the An family was Changying Automobile,

Which was about to be announced to the public.

In order to highlight the importance of Changying Automobile,

The An family and Charlie made a decision together.

Charlie's uncle, Nicolas, will personally come forward to serve as the chairman of Changying Automobile,

And Charlie's grandfather, Zhongquan, will also attend the press conference on behalf of the Wade family.

At the same time, because he will hold shares on behalf of Charlie,

He also holds a position as vice chairman.

However, according to the results of the discussion between Charlie and the An family,

The real chairman will be his second uncle Marcus,

The chief executive officer will be Pollard.

In principle, Marcus will not interfere with the specific production and operation of Changying Automobile,

And will delegate power to Pollard to the greatest extent.

In order to build momentum for Changying Automobile,

Both the An family and the Wade family announced that they would soon have an unprecedented business cooperation,

However, they did not disclose what the project was that the two families were going to cooperate on.

The Wade family is very well-known in China,

Although the An family had been developing in the United States before,

As the world's strongest Chinese family,

They also have extraordinary fame and influence in China.

When they heard that the two families were about to join forces to invest in China,

The media across the country paid close attention to this matter,

And the people across the country were also very curious about which industry the two top families would choose to cooperate again after so many years,

And how much money they would invest.

According to the media and the Internet's attention to this matter,

Once the Changying Automobile brand is officially announced,

It is estimated that at least 300 million Chinese will know this brand for the first time.

The day before the press conference,

Zhongquan flew from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill,

And Charlie personally went to the airport to greet him.

According to the scheduled itinerary,

Charlie would first take him to visit his grandparents' residence in Aurous Hill.

After all, both parties were in-laws.

Although they had not had much contact over the years,

Now that they had found Charlie, with Charlie as the link,

Both parties wanted to take this opportunity to meet,

Hoping to take the opportunity to put aside their past grudges.

Zhongquan was looking forward to this meeting very much.

As soon as he saw Charlie, he quietly asked him:

“Charlie, you asked me to hold the shares on your behalf to sign the contract with your grandpa.”

“Is he angry?”

Charlie smiled and said, "How could that be?"

"Grandpa is looking forward to meeting you."

Zhongquan was relieved and said,

"It's good that he is not angry."

"Otherwise, he will always be so upset when the time comes,"

"And it will be embarrassing for both him and me."

As he said that, Zhongquan sighed and lamented:

"Ever since your parents got into trouble,"

"I basically had no chance to communicate normally with your grandpa's family."

"They always complain that we drove your parents out of the house,"

"And put them in danger and blamed us for losing you."

"For so many years, your grandpa didn't even bother to say a word to me,"

“And your uncles didn’t want to talk to me.”

“I was afraid that they would still be like this now.”

Charlie smiled slightly and said,

“Grandpa, you don’t have to mention those things from the past when you get to Grandpa.”

“Grandpa really wants to take this opportunity to reconcile with the Wade family this time,”

“Otherwise he wouldn’t be so proactive in wanting to meet you.”

“You should have a good chat,”

“Maybe you can start real cooperation on other projects in the future.”

Over the years, the grievances between the Wade family and the An family came more from the deepening misunderstandings.

At the beginning, Charlie’s father, Changying, was targeted by the Warriors Den,

So he deliberately became an enemy of the Rothschild family because he did not want to implicate his family.

It was precisely because he was an enemy of the Rothschild family,

It put the Wade family under tremendous pressure that Zhongquan was forced to drive Changying out of the family.

In the beginning, Zhongquan did not know that his beloved second son had already been in danger of his life.

He just felt that the Wade family would not get any substantial benefits by being an enemy of the Routhchild,

But would greatly affect the family's future international development.

In order to show goodwill to the Rothschild family,

And to show them that he had no intention of being an enemy,

He drove Changying out of the house.

In fact, what he thought in his heart was that driving Changying away was just a temporary act,

On the one hand, Changying could not mobilize the resources of the Wade family to confront the Rothschild family,

And on the other hand, it could satisfy the Rothschild family.

He also knew that the Wade family and the Rothschild family were only in a commercial competition at the time,

And they would never extend this competitive relationship into a substantial confrontation and harm.

In other words, this was a competition between two ordinary companies.

In order to express sincerity to the other party,

The chairman of the board fired his CEO.

In this case, the CEO would at most be unemployed for a period of time,

And the other company would never find someone to assassinate him.

Chapter 6293

Therefore, when Changying decided to leave Eastcliff with his wife and children and go to Aurous Hill,

Zhongquan did not think that Aurous Hill would be the burial place of his son.

He even felt that his son seemed to be a little too angry during that time,

And it would be a good thing for him to go to Aurous Hill to relax and cultivate his character.

But he never expected that the trip he thought of to relax would become the beginning of the separation of the father and son.

Neither the Wade family nor the An family knew that Margaret survived Changying's meticulous plan,

So when the bad news reached the two families,

Zhongquan beat his chest and stamped his feet,

Regretting it, the An family hated Zhongquan.

Because the An family felt that it was because Zhongquan drove away Changying's family,

And their daughter died in a foreign land and their grandson disappeared.

It was not until Charlie appeared that both of them figured out the truth.

In fact, Changying's death was not caused by Zhongquan,

But Changying and Margaret did not want to implicate the two families,

So they took the initiative to become enemies with the Rothschild family and were driven out of the Wade family by Zhongquan.

All of this was planned by Changying and Margaret.

Zhongquan was just a pawn in their design,

But he had been carrying it for twenty years.

The An family knew this, so how could they continue to resent him?

The fact is that after the An family knew this,

Not only did they not hate Zhongquan at all,

But they even felt guilty for targeting him overtly and covertly for so many years.

Today, Zhongquan came to Aurous Hill.

Nicolas was determined to bring his whole family to the airport to pick him up,

But Charlie dispelled his idea on the grounds that the An family was not suitable for collective exposure.

However, although Nicolas did not come to the airport,

He had asked his wife and children to prepare carefully at home for a long time.

The family prepared a sumptuous family dinner together,

Just waiting for Charlie to pick up Zhongquan.

Since this was a low-key trip, Zhongquan did not bring any entourage.

Charlie just drove an inconspicuous BMW sedan to pick up the old man from the airport,

And the two of them went straight to the Champs Elysees Hot Spring Villa in the suburbs.

When Charlie drove the car to the door of the villa,

Before the car stopped, all the An family members came out of the villa.

Nicolas and his wife supported each other and walked in front,

Followed by their four children,

And even Duncan came out to greet them.

Zhongquan in the car was surprised to see the An family coming out to greet him.

He was a little nervous.

He subconsciously unbuckled his seat belt while the car was still slowing down,

And then he went to open the door.

The moment the seat belt reminder sounded,

Charlie also stopped the car completely.

Zhongquan opened the door almost at the same time as Charlie stopped the car,

And got out of the car impatiently.

Nicolas couldn't help but walk a few steps faster.

When Zhongquan got out of the car,

He stretched out his hands to him and said with emotion:

“Brother Wade, how have you been all these years!”

Zhongquan shook hands with him,

Nodded slightly and said:

“Brother An, how have you been!”

After these two simple greetings,

The two old men's clasped hands had already swung up and down many times.

Charlie's grandmother also stepped forward and said politely,

“Brother Wade, long time no see!”

Zhongquan nodded to her and smiled,

“Is sister-in-law doing well these years?”

“Very well.”

The old lady nodded and quickly said to the children behind her,

“Don’t stand there, say hello to Uncle Wade.”

Charlie’s three uncles and aunt also said in unison,

“Hello, Uncle Wade.”

Zhongquan nodded to the four of them, smiled, and sighed:

“Hello to you too,”

“I haven’t seen you for so many years,”

“You have all changed a lot.”

Marshal said respectfully:

“Uncle, when we met before, we were all young and vigorous,”

“But now we have gradually entered the sequence of middle-aged,”

“And elderly people.”

Zhongquan sighed: “Flowers will bloom again,”

“But people will never be young again.”

“As long as there are no regrets in your heart,”

“It doesn’t matter if you get old.”

Marshal nodded: “Uncle, you are right.”

Seeing Charlie also got out of the car,

Nicolas quickly said to everyone:

“Let’s go in and eat and talk!”

“The food and wine are ready.”

After saying that, he looked at Zhongquan again and said seriously:

“Brother Wade, we must have a few drinks together tonight!”

Chapter 6294

Zhongquan agreed without hesitation and said:

“The doctor has told me not to drink,”

“But I must have a few drinks today!”

A group of people surrounded the three old men and entered the villa.

The huge dining table in the dining room was already full of food.

Nicolas pulled Zhongquan to sit together.

He stood up and poured a glass of wine for him,

And filled one for himself.

At the same time, he asked all the people:

“You all should accompany us tonight and have a couple of drinks.”

When Charlie heard this, he stood up and poured wine for his three uncles, aunt, and Duncan.

Nicolas picked up the wine glass himself and said to Zhongquan with guilt:

“Brother Wade, for so many years,”

“The An family has neglected you a lot.”

“We did many things wrong.”

“I am here to sincerely apologize to you on behalf of the An family.”

“Please don’t be so mean to us!”

Zhongquan naturally understood what Nicolas meant.

Over the years, he was indeed targeted by the An family.

Once he met Marcus at an important meeting overseas.

Although the latter was a junior,

He still didn’t give him any face.

But Zhongquan has always been objective enough in dealing with people.

He knew that the An family was dissatisfied with him because Margaret died after marrying into the Wade family.

If it was a more reasonable family, they would definitely complain.

What's more, Margaret was the eldest daughter of the An family and the most dazzling pearl of the An family.

Not only did her parents love her very much,

But her three younger brothers and one younger sister also regarded her as an idol.

The death of Margaret was a great loss and pain for everyone in the family.

So, he also picked up the wine glass and said sincerely:

"I have hated many people in my life,"

"And I have blamed many people,"

"But the An family is definitely not one of them."

"Since what happened to Margaret and Changying happened in Aurous Hill,"

“It is the responsibility of the Wade family.”

“It is the Wade family that failed to fulfill its obligation to protect them.”

“It is human nature for you to blame me.”

Then he said: “If Changying had an accident in the United States,”

“And I didn’t know the details,”

“I would definitely blame the An family.”

As soon as these words came out,

Zhongquan’s expression suddenly became very lonely,

And he murmured softly:

“Hey, all these years, I have been everywhere,”

“But I haven’t come to Aurous Hill,”

“This is the first time since Changying and Margaret were buried.”

Nicolas looked sad, sighed, nodded, and said:

“Alas! I didn’t want to come to Aurous Hill before,”

“And I couldn’t even hear the name,”

“But later I knew that Charlie had lived here for so many years,”

“And I didn’t reject Aurous Hill so much in my heart anymore.”

Zhongquan nodded and said:

“Thanks to Charlie,”

“Otherwise I still don’t know who killed Changying and Margaret.”

After that, Zhongquan suddenly remembered something and said to Nicolas:

“Charlie is very powerful now,”

“Maybe we can live to see him wipe out that dmn Warriors Den!”

“Yes.”

Nicolas said solemnly:

“The moment I recognized Charlie,”

“I had already made a decision.”

“The only mission of the An family now is to do our utmost to help him eradicate the Warriors Den,”

“And avenge Changying and Margaret.”

“In order to achieve this goal,”

“The An family can give up everything they have now!”

Zhongquan nodded and said:

“The same goes for the Wade family.”

“I have already passed the position of the head of the Wade family to Charlie.”

“Now, everything in the Wade family is led by Charlie.”

“As long as the Warriors Den can be eradicated,”

“What does it matter if the Wade family goes bankrupt?”

Nicolas agreed and said: “Brother Wade is right.”

“Revenge is also what the An family wants to do most now.”

“In order to achieve this goal,”

“All the resources of the An family are at the disposal of Charlie.”

“If we can’t make it, and add the Wade family,”

“Our two families will put in everything,”

“Plus Charlie’s outstanding talent,”

“It will be a piece of cake to eradicate the Warriors Den!”

As he said that, he looked at Charlie and said sincerely:

“Charlie, if Grandpa doesn’t live to see the day you eradicate the Warriors Den,”

“Then when everything is settled,”

“You must come to my tomb and tell me in person!”

Charlie, who had been silent all the time, said at this time:

“Grandpa, don’t worry, you will definitely see the Warriors Den disappear with your own eyes!”

“It won’t be long before I will take the initiative to attack the Warriors Den.”

“I will pull out the teeth of the Warriors Den one by one,”

“And then kill that Victoria with my own hands.”

“When everything is settled, we will go to Waderest Mountain together,”

“And tell Mom and dad this good news.”

“They will be very pleased if they know it in the afterlife!”

Chapter 6295

At this moment, Nicolas stared at Charlie and said in a loving tone:

“Charlie, revenge for your parents is not the most important thing for the An family and the Wade family.”

“The most important thing for our two families is that you must live in peace.”

“So you must remember that revenge is important,”

“But it must be under the premise of ensuring your own safety.”

“If you need to risk your life, this old man would rather not think of taking this revenge.”

Then, Nicolas said: “Charlie,”

“You are the only blood left by your parents.”

“Your mother was the best of all my children.”

“Your father in your grandfather’s eyes must have been the same,”

“So the blood in your body is the best blood of the An family and the Wade family.”

“No matter what, this blood cannot have any accidents,”

“Otherwise it will be an immeasurable loss to our two families!”

Zhongquan couldn't help but agree and said:

“Charlie, your grandfather is right,”

“Revenge is not the most important thing, living well is.”

Charlie understood what the two old men meant,

But for him, since he was eight years old, he regarded revenge for his parents as the ultimate goal of his life.

He had been forbearing for so many years in order to kill his enemies one day.”

“If he gave up just because of the danger, he would never forgive himself in his heart.

However, in front of the old man, he naturally couldn't say that he wanted to fight Victoria to the death,

So he followed the words of the two and said:

“Grandpas, don’t worry, I will be absolutely cautious.”

The grandmother on the side couldn’t help but say:

“Charlie, you also heard what your grandfather said just now.”

“The bloodline in your body is the only inheritance of your parents.”

“You are not young anymore.”

“You must hurry up and pass on your bloodline!”

After that, the old man asked again:

“Charlie, when do you and the girl from the Willson family plan to have children?”

Charlie touched his nose awkwardly and said euphemistically:

“Grandma, we... don’t have this plan for the time being.”

“How can this be possible...”

Grandma said anxiously: "You are almost 30 years old."

"Even if you want a child now, you will be 30 years old when the child is born."

"It is already too late. Why don't you hurry up and plan?"

Charlie naturally couldn't tell his grandmother that his marriage with Claire was originally just an arranged marriage by the old man of the Willson family.

Claire got married with him out of filial piety,

But after marriage, the two have always been respectful to each other.

In the past few years, the relationship between the two is not like lovers,

But more like relatives.

As for when to have a child, it is not up to him at all.

What's more, Charlie really has no plans to have a child now.

Victoria's strength is far above his own,

And the reason why he is not in great danger now is entirely because he is in the dark.

Once exposed in the future, there will be great danger to his life.

In this case, what's the point of having a child?

What's more, the Warriors Den has entered a dormant period,

And it seems to be calm,

But Charlie knows this period is a tricky thing for him.

During the dormant period, the Warriors Den remained silent,

So it was difficult for him to find any clues related to it.

The airline registered in Singapore that was found before was also completely shut down,

And all the planes were grounded.

As long as the other party did not lift the dormant state,

It was impossible to capture its trajectory.

Originally, it was an active situation where the enemy was in the open,

And he was in the dark,

But now it has become an equal situation where he is in the dark and the enemy is also in the dark.

In this way, he has no advantage.

Moreover, according to Charlie and Maria's inference,

Victoria does not have the Evergreen Pill,

And her life span is less than a hundred years.

After this, her personality will definitely become more and more impatient.

If one day she loses her mind and personally goes after his grandfather's family,

He may not be able to protect anyone in the An family even if he might die,

Being unable to protect himself.

Therefore, let alone his marriage with Claire, which was not normal,

Even if it was a normal marriage,

He would not dare to have a child at this time.

Chapter 6296

If he was exposed one day, his child might be the next one.

So, he said to his grandmother:

“Grandma, it is not a good time to have a child as of now.”

“The AI model built by the Routhchild family for me will soon be put into use.”

“At that time, I will take the initiative to attack,”

“And together with Inspector Li, I will find a way to use AI to find the bases of the Warriors Den around the world.”

“The AI model has strong computing power and can obtain information on a global scale,”

“And then analyze and calculate that information.”

“Once I can find the base of the Warriors Den from the massive amount of information,”

“I will find a way to take it down.”

“At that time, I may have to run around the world.”

“At this time, how can I consider having children?”

Charlie’s words, except that he had no time to consider having children, were a white lie.

In his opinion, although the Warriors Den was a behemoth with a history of 400 years,

No matter how big the Warriors Den was,

As long as it continued to weaken its strength,

There would be a day when it could trample under his underfoot.

Charlie cannot face Victoria directly now,

But at least he can completely eliminate the Warriors Den’s bases around the world one by one,

Just like the previous raid on Cyprus.

In that case, Victoria’s external strength will be continuously weakened.

Moreover, this is the only way to attack instead of defend.

Judging from Victoria's extremely cautious character,

The faster and more powerful his actions are, the more she will shrink and be more cautious.

Otherwise, once he no longer shows up and no longer causes her heavy damage,

She will probably target the An family again.

Although Charlie still doesn't understand why Victoria has been thinking about exterminating the An family,

He knows that she will definitely not give up easily.

When Grandma heard Charlie say he wanted to take the initiative,

She said with a worried look on her face:

"Charlie, didn't you just promise us that you would put your own safety first?"

"Why are you taking the initiative?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously:

“Don’t worry, grandma. Although I plan to take the initiative,”

“I am not a reckless man who only knows how to shout and kill.”

“I will collect intelligence first, and then carefully identify it.”

“I will make sure it is under my control before I take action.”

Grandpa on the side saw that Grandma was worried, so he spoke to comfort her:

“Don’t worry, Charlie must have known what was going on.”

“We are right to advise him to be careful,”

“But don’t doubt his strength and brains.”

“After all, it is us who have been in danger several times, not him.”

The old lady nodded gently.

She also knew very well that even if she asked Charlie to be more careful,

He would never give up revenge.

At this time, Zhongquan suddenly remembered something and asked Charlie:

“By the way, Charlie, you asked me to hold a press conference with your grandparents.

You haven’t told me the specific arrangements and plans yet.

What do I need to say and do at the press conference?”

Charlie said seriously: “Grandpa, the press conference is mainly to announce the decision of the An family and the Wade family to jointly establish Changing Automobile.”

“The press conference will be hosted by the second uncle.”

“He will announce the cooperation plan and strategic planning,”

“And Professor Watt will explain the development blueprint of Changing Automobile.”

“You and Grandpa will mainly endorse and complete the signing ceremony on the spot.”

“After the contract is signed, Changing Automobile will be officially launched.”

“When the production base of Changying Automobile starts construction,”

“You will have to attend a groundbreaking ceremony.”

Zhongquan attached great importance to this automobile group named after his son.

Hearing that Charlie also hoped that he would come to Aurous Hill to lay the foundation for the production base soon,

He said without hesitation: “Charlie,”

“I haven’t been to Aurous Hill for so many years.”

“I came here today and met your grandpa very happily.”

“If it doesn’t disturb you,”

“I would like to stay in Aurous Hill for a while and go back after attending the groundbreaking ceremony!”

Chapter 6297

Hearing that Zhongquan wanted to stay in Aurous Hill for a longer time,

The happiest person turned out to be Charlie's uncle Nicolas.

He couldn't help but laugh and said,

"Brother Wade, you might as well live in this house."

"There are still empty rooms."

"Living together, we can have a drink, and reminisce about the past,"

"And chat about family matters."

Zhongquan said, "Brother An,"

"I won't live at home. It's too disturbing."

"It's more convenient to live in Shangri-La."

"If you want to have a drink, reminisce about the past, and chat about family matters, I can come over anytime."

“The journey is not far and the transportation is convenient.”

Nicolas wanted to persuade him, but Charlie said directly,

“Grandpa, I asked Mr. Chen to buy these villas in the hillside of Champs Elysees.”

“Except for the one next door, which I occasionally use, the others are all empty.”

“I asked Orvel to arrange someone to prepare a set for you.”

“It happens that Orvel spends most of his time at the foot of the mountain.”

“I asked him to come and take care of your daily life.”

“If you want to live in the city, let Orvel take you there directly.”

Zhongquan smiled and said, “Okay, okay, this is more convenient!”

“Since tomorrow’s press conference will be held at Shangri-La,”

“I will live there tonight and move here after the press conference.”

“The environment here is good and much quieter than Eastcliff.”

“Charlie, just ask Orvel to drive a car for me.”

“You don’t have to take care of my daily life.”

“I am in good health now and can live alone.”

Nicolas on the side couldn’t help asking him,

“Brother Wade, why didn’t you bring one or two children to take care of you when you came to Aurous Hill this time?”

Zhongquan looked at Charlie, and then said to Nicolas,

“Don’t be afraid to say it out loud and make you laugh.”

“When the Cataclysmic Front attacked us before,”

“Among the descendants of the Wade family, except Charlie, there was no one with a backbone.”

“They were all cowards who were greedy for life and afraid of death.”

“Later, Charlie subdued the front and asked them one by one to live in the ancestral tomb place to mourn for the ancestors of the Wade family.”

Nicolas dropped his jaw in shock and blurted out,

“All of them?”

“Yes.” Zhongquan laughed awkwardly:

“Son, daughter, grandson, and those relatives with the surname Wade.”

“All went. Except for my daughter who was specially allowed by Charlie to take care of my food and daily life in Eastcliff,”

“No one else can leave the place within three years without Charlie’s permission.”

Nicolas widened his eyes and glanced at Charlie subconsciously.

Seeing that Charlie had a calm face as if what he said had nothing to do with him, he tentatively asked Zhongquan:

“Brother Wade, with so many people there,”

“The business of the Wade family should be greatly affected, right?”

Hearing Nicolas’s question, Zhongquan smiled awkwardly:

“The shame is here. After these people handed over the business, they handed it over to professional managers according to Charlie’s wishes.”

“There are strict performance appraisals and reward and punishment standards for these professional managers.”

“As a result, the original business rules, scale, and profit margin have continued to rise,”

“And the cost has also been reduced a lot.”

“Although the salaries of those professional managers are also very high,”

“They are much lower than the salaries and benefits that the Wade family provides to their own people.”

“It is equivalent to reducing costs and increasing efficiency,”

“So it is good for those people to stay there in the Mountain.”

Nicolas did not expect such an answer.

He smiled helplessly and said, “Sometimes, we are indeed negligent in managing and restraining our own people.”

“This is also a stubborn problem faced by many families.”

Zhongquan smiled and said, "I figured it out later."

"If our family members don't have this ability, let them just sit back and enjoy the achievements."

"They don't have to stay in their original positions and eat for nothing."

"Instead, give the positions to capable people, and they only need to sacrifice a part of the dividend ratio."

"If capable people can make the income base higher,"

"They don't have to work, but can earn more."

Nicolas nodded in agreement and said, "This is also a good way to solve the problem."

Zhongquan smiled and said, "I have let it go now."

"Although the Wade family is not as big as the An family now,"

"It has already allowed all the Wade family members and the Wade family's relatives and backbones to achieve financial freedom."

"As long as they manage the money in their hands well,"

“They can live a life of luxury.”

“So now the Wade family does not need to bear any excessive responsibilities and burdens for them.”

Chapter 6298

As he said, he looked at Charlie and said very seriously,

“Charlie, all the assets of the Wade family today will be your funds to fight against the Warriors Den in the future.”

“Just go ahead and do it.”

“Even if the assets of the Wade family are exhausted one day,”

“You don’t need to be responsible to anyone,”

“And you don’t need to have any psychological burden.”

Charlie nodded lightly.

Although he doesn’t need to use any resources of the Wade family now,

He can’t help but be moved by the old man’s words.

Nicolas couldn’t help but sigh,

“Charlie, my attitude is the same as your grandfather’s.”

“All the resources of the An family are at your disposal!”

At a family dinner, everyone toasted each other,

And the two old people who had broken the barrier for many years became happier and happier.

However, sometimes the topic would involuntarily talk about Charlie’s parents,

And the two old people would often have red eyes.

Charlie was relieved, after all, it meant that there would be no more conflicts and gaps between the two families in the future.

His parents had always had a very good relationship when they were alive.

If the spirits in heaven saw that the two old people had put aside their past grudges,

They would definitely be happy.

After eating and drinking, Zhongquan chatted with Charlie’s grandparents for a long time before getting up and saying goodbye with some apology.

Charlie asked Orvel to drive and first sent Zhongquan to Shangri-La,

And then he returned home.

Tomorrow's press conference is scheduled for the afternoon.

In the morning, the two old people and Charlie's three uncles will meet with Pollard and his wife who have returned from their honeymoon,

To sort out the process and content outline of the press conference to ensure that the press conference in the afternoon will be foolproof.

At night, Charlie couldn't fall asleep for a long time.

Hearing Claire's breathing rate beside him was slow and quiet,

He knew that she had fallen asleep.

He was still thinking about what his grandmother had said to him.

Although he had never thought about having a child,

His grandmother's words still planted a seed in his heart.

The inheritance of bloodline has invisibly shouldered a huge and unshirkable responsibility on his shoulders.

He has the responsibility to let the bloodline left by his parents continue to be passed on.

People will always die.

The difference is that some people die, and the bloodline that has been passed down from the Homo sapiens era is broken with them,

But some people continue this bloodline;

there are now 8 billion people alive in this world,

And there are 8 billion hot bloodlines.

Among them, there must be a part of the bloodline that can continue for thousands or tens of thousands of years,

Or even until the last moment of human extinction,

And there must be a part of the bloodline that will die when the second-hand points to any grid,

Perhaps the last second, perhaps this second, or perhaps the next second.

Charlie couldn't guarantee how long his bloodline would last in the future,

But he realized that he would have to hand over the baton at some stage to complete the inheritance of his bloodline to the next generation.

Life is a relay race.

When people in other tracks are passing the baton,

The one who runs the whole course silently is destined to be lonely for life.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but laugh at himself.

In the past twenty years, all he thought about was revenge for his parents.

He never thought about what kind of life he should live.

In the past years of marriage with Claire, he insisted on the inferiority of being a loser and the mutual respect between the two.

Later, he continued with the guilt of concealing his identity and the unchanged respect between the two.

This continuation is like a rocket launched into outer space.

You don't have to worry about it.

It will fly at a constant speed in space,

Without turning or slowing down.

It is as stable as the electrocardiogram of a dead person without fluctuations.

And Charlie was really a little scared at that moment.

He was afraid that if he couldn't defeat Victoria and was killed by her,

His parents' bloodline would be cut off.

How should he face the spirits of his parents in heaven?

With this thought, he could not help but turn around,

Looking at Claire who was sleeping beside him, he asked softly:

"Wife, how about... we start to think about having a child."

Charlie just whispered softly, never thinking that Claire could hear it,

But Claire closed her eyes and said in a daze:

“Husband... recently... these days I’m really... so busy...”

“How about... how about waiting for two years to have a baby...”

Charlie was startled by her voice,

And after a closer look, he found that she should be talking in her sleep.

Sometimes people can’t distinguish between dreams and reality in dreams.

If someone happens to dream about someone in a dream,

And someone asks her a question in reality,

She will directly bring it into the dream, and then answer in a daze.

Charlie also guessed that Claire should have himself in her dream at this moment,

But he didn’t know whether her answer was sincere or perfunctory.

But he didn’t really want to ask, so he looked at her gently and said softly:

“It’s okay, I still have a lot of things to do, you can think about it later.”

Claire seemed to have heard his words, giggled, and murmured coquettishly:

“Thank you, husband, for your understanding, you’re the best...”

Chapter 6299

At this moment, in a Buddhist house on Putuo Mountain.

A woman with extraordinary temperament was sitting quietly in the yard, looking up at the starry sky.

Today the weather dropped sharply, and the cold wind from the north blew away the clouds in the sky.

The whole sky was full of stars, which was fascinating.

This woman was Charlie's mother, Margaret.

Although Putuo Mountain is located further south,

The damp and cold weather is particularly unbearable,

But Margaret was only wearing a thin robe, hugging her arms in front of her chest,

Looking up at the sky, and her beautiful eyes were shining under the starry sky.

Sister Sun came out of the left-wing holding a coat,

Put the coat on Margaret's shoulders, and said,

"Madam, it's too late, you should rest."

Margaret's eyes were sparkling with tears.

She did not let the tears flow, but smiled and said,

"Sunnia, my father-in-law met my parents today,"

"And Charlie was here too."

"I think they should have forgiven each other."

Sunnia nodded, and said respectfully and distressedly,

"Madam, your father hated your father-in-law for so many years,"

"And now they finally understand each other."

"This is a good thing for both him and your father-in-law."

"If they knew you were still alive one day, they would definitely be happier."

Margaret shook her head, sighed, and murmured softly,

“It’s different. My parents will be extremely happy,”

“But my father-in-law maybe even more lonely.”

“After all, Changing will never come back.”

“This is too cruel for him, an old man who is nearly 80 years old...”

Margaret knew that people’s joys and sorrows were never mutually intelligible.

When people are in the same situation,

They will share joy and sorrow,

But once someone gets ashore first, the people left behind will only feel more and more lonely.

If one from high school failed the college entrance examination together,

And everyone faced the same situation together,

It would make everyone feel much more relaxed.

But if others waited for the opportunity to be admitted to the university, leaving only one person to board the train to work in the south at the end of August,

Even if this person was happy with his friend's situation, he would only feel more lonely and helpless in his heart.

Because he not only lost the opportunity to study,

But also lost the psychological comfort that could produce strong empathy.

There are two problems that have been bothering her for twenty years. One is, when everything is over in the future, how should she face her son and explain to him that she has missed so much time in his life?

The other is when facing her father-in-law,

How do you explain to him that his son Changying is no longer there, but she has been alive?

Thinking of this, she felt a pang of pain in her heart.

The feeling of living alone for twenty years did not make her feel lucky at all.

Instead, it made her suffer all the time.

Especially not being able to see her only son for twenty years was an inhuman torture for her.

Seeing Margaret's sad expression, Sunnia quickly spoke to comfort her,

"Madam, don't think about these things for now."

"Mr. Wade and your father have reconciled, which is a good thing for both of them."

"Besides, it may take many years to resolve the Warriors Den."

"Why should you worry about what will happen in the future?"

Margaret nodded gently and said,

"Although the Warriors Den has lost four earls,"

"This is not a serious blow to them."

"Charlie will face more difficulties and obstacles in the future."

"Last time, Maria asked him to talk to the Routhchild family for a set of the most advanced AI models."

“I feel that he should want to take the initiative.”

Sunnia asked her, “Madam, should we convey some of the information we have to the young master?”

Margaret pondered for a moment, waved her hand and said,

“Let Charlie follow his own pace.”

“We don’t know much about the Warriors Den.”

“Giving him the clues we have will make him question and guess on the one hand,”

“And it will also interfere with his rhythm and judgment on the other hand.”

“We are watching secretly, If the place he is going to in the future happens to be one we all know,”

“We will consider whether to create some opportunities to give him information.”

Margaret said self-deprecatingly: “In fact, we have never caused any substantial trouble to the Warriors Den over the years.”

“After all, the gap between our strength and the Warriors Den is too big.”

“I am very lucky that she has not discovered us over the years.”

“If Charlie did not have the luck she has now, I might have to hide from Victoria until I die.”

“In this matter, Maria and I have experienced exactly the same thing,”

“But she is more difficult than me. I have been hiding from her for twenty years,”

“While she has been hiding from Victoria for more than three hundred years. “

Sunnia nodded very understandingly and said:

“Madam, the young master is making rapid progress now.”

“I believe it is only a matter of time before he disintegrates the entire Warriors Den and kills Victoria.”

Margaret nodded and said in a melancholy tone:

“For me and Maria, Victoria is the biggest enemy,”

“But for Charlie, Victoria is just the beginning.”

“The one in the Ten Thousand Mountains is his biggest challenge...”

Chapter 6300

Charlie, who was in Aurous Hill, and his mother Margaret, who was far away in Putuo Mountain, were both sleepless all night.

When Claire woke up, she saw Charlie lying beside her with his eyes open,

And subconsciously asked him: “Husband, when did you wake up?”

Charlie, who had been thinking about random things, didn’t even notice that Claire had woken up.

He came back to his senses when he heard her speak, and hurriedly said:

“I just woke up a while ago, and I’m still confused.”

Claire asked with concern: “Didn’t you sleep well last night?”

“Not really.” Charlie smiled and said,

“Maybe I just woke up a little early.”

“I drank some wine with my clients last night, and my brain hasn’t recovered yet.”

Claire nodded and suddenly remembered something.

Her face blushed and she said shyly:

“Honey, I dreamed of you last night.”

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked him:

“What did you dream about me?”

Claire said: “At first I dreamed that we went to dinner together.”

“Elsa was at the dinner table.”

“Elsa had a new boyfriend and said she would bring him to us.”

“As a result, as soon as we sat down to eat, you suddenly asked me a question...”

Charlie roughly guessed what was going on,

But he could only pretend to be stupid and asked her:

“What did I ask you?”

Claire hesitated for a moment, her eyes evasive, and said:

“I forgot the details.”

“It seemed quite inappropriate.”

“Elsa also teased me. I felt very embarrassed in the dream at that time...”

Charlie smiled awkwardly and said: “Fortunately, it was just a dream,”

“Under normal circumstances, I will definitely not ask irrelevant questions when there are outsiders around me. “

Claire nodded and smiled, “Dreaming is not very appropriate.”

As she said that, Claire sat up, stretched his waist, and said,

“Husband, I have to go to Emgrand Group this morning.”

“Do you have any plans in the afternoon?”

Charlie shook his head: “I don’t have any plans, what’s wrong?”

Claire said: “There is a press conference at Shangri-La in the afternoon.”

“The An family in the United States and the Wade family in Eastcliff seem to be announcing a major cooperation together.”

“One of my clients happens to be in the financial media. She will attend this press conference in the afternoon.”

“There are many media invited to this press conference, and each media has given a lot of places.”

“It just so happens that their unit can vacate two places.”

“I want to be part of the event. Do you want to accompany me?”

Charlie was a little surprised.

He didn't expect Claire to want to watch the press conference in the afternoon.

Originally, he also planned to go to Shangri-La to attend an internal meeting in the morning,

And then be a spectator in the media seats during the press conference in the afternoon.

Unexpectedly, his wife was also interested in this press conference.

He asked curiously, “Wife, you didn't seem to like to join in the fun before,”

“Why do you suddenly want to go to the press conference today?”

Claire said seriously, “The Wade family in Eastcliff is one of the strongest in the country.”

“The Emgrand Group is actually theirs.”

“As for the An family, I don’t know if you have heard of them.”

“They are the most powerful Chinese family in the world, much stronger than Miss Fei’s family.”

“They have been developing in the United States before and rarely made any moves in China.”

“However, these two families have decided to invest in Aurous Hill together.”

“Everyone who cares about the development of Aurous Hill wants to know what industry they are going to invest in Aurous Hill.”

“And it is certain that the two families will join forces and it will definitely be a big investment!”

Claire said again: “I heard that the transactions of new and second-hand houses in Aurous Hill have basically stagnated in the past few days.”

“The developers of new projects and the sellers of second-hand houses are now waiting for this press conference.”

“Once the two families really announce that they will cooperate to develop a super project in Aurous Hill, the rise in housing prices in Aurous Hill is inevitable,”

“And the closer the property is to the project, the greater the increase will be.”

“Now the details of the cooperation have not been announced, and no one knows where this big benefit will fall.”

“Everyone is afraid of selling houses at a loss, so they are waiting.”

Charlie couldn't help but sigh:

“I didn't expect that these two families coming to Aurous Hill to invest would have such a big impact on Aurous Hill's housing prices.”

Claire smiled and said, “We will know how big the impact is after today's press conference,”

“So husband, are you free this afternoon?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded and said, “I'll go with you!”